

Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare

Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Piwiha Nesipihaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaahore isihiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasihore. Iyataati ami ko isihiya Girikihiyaamihore. Titih komihiyauni ami isihiya usauni atiwi nepi giwunyaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho isihiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaisati konihi maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha aposerihyaapihi ahotisihaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohitimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Autaahaatihuoi maariho numwisiho” tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gimunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindiho e ami isihiya Autaahaatihuoi maariho nunyohiyihyaapi jipatipaindiho.

2 Rukiho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so isihiya nahatiyaami saaho jiho isihiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandihoso tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

Rukihomi piwiha napimasati ahondaise

Piwiha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Joniho Isihiyai baawusisihomi otipipati kaipatapiha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetihi Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapiha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda daayati piwiha ausaasitihandapiha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi napindihandapiha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapiha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepasi yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihya iwinjapepinjohitihandapiha (24:1-53)

**Kima Piwima Rukiho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati
Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare**

1 ¹ Awaisihonji Tiyopiraasihone jihura isihiya taahiyihiya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho kaihi nyami otihapihndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatipiyawaayopo. ² Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitimandi jiji wuwanihihi saiwa namasati noaipasihi isihiya usa mmoniwini nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi bindawaawi piwiha baiwi nyangi katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka titihi jipatipiyawaayopo. ³ Aihi ami nisangi saiwa wuwani namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti baindi atindi netaayo. Titihi atindi neti titihi kamwaanji wuwanihura noaipasimumwaanji jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁴ Isi piwiha isihiya aimi katiwihisohiha sa titihi akitinihi akaaha katiwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi titihi akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi nini kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

**Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi Bimisiho
Jekaraiyaahoi Joniho Noaipaitaise Undindhandaapihaare**

⁵ Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotiho noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihati Autaahaatihoai dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihawi dipumanihohiyihiya Abajjaahomihiyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saati Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate. ⁶ Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ami piwiha nahataapa baimi akitinihi napaitimi atimi ami japepihirimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi saasanotati ainahisasanyuri bindamaahasanyure. ⁷ Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapimahe ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehi yatitipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise. ⁸ Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaitaatiwiha asisiha kiyaapiha noaipasihi kiyawaayopo. Aihi ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisiha waara Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati kohasipihohi tihawi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi isihiya otipipati sati saimbini kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoi ahewisawaayopo. Ami ko katihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tausotipati apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aihi sura isihiya titaahitihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi

gaapundohipipihi taawi ahoyaniwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihi sura kura mihaanji Anji Awaindihandaatihi Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati Autaahaatihoai dipumanitandi tihihihuraare. ¹¹Aihi mihatih anjitihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihapihoi Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohitihandi ganiho aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitosihi. ¹²Siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwohandi yayapwitati itiwati maariho apipaahi owesoendaise. ¹³Siyati yaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisih Jekaraiyaahoi saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yamaime Autaahaatiho kinyi gaapundingitihandi aimi atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonih kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape. ¹⁴Ko noaipahonih kinyi maariho biyati wihitonih kinyi kopi apipaahi waati maarititaise. Iyonih ami isihya taahiyihya ko noaipahonih kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹⁵Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaisiho watipih noaipahonih. Iyati ko waapoho wainihandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apipaahi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noaipati sanaatami gwisahaatihi kipwindisuraapi Autaahaatihomi Itipih Gaaho komiheti tisaititaise. ¹⁶Iyataati so utaaho (Jonih) Isiraherihya taahiyihyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaahonih kiya nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatiho Awaisihoenda japihi napitaapo. ¹⁷Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi jih nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi piwiha ausaahonih isihya nepemaititaatiwihandi Eraijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaati napaisaatumwahonih nepemaitiwi kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maariho naasohitanih timaamaititaapo. Iyati ami isihya taahiyihya piwiha nemapi maatimaatisohiyihyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaahonih isihya titih gaahya amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohiyihyaamataiwi giwunyaitaatiwihandi titih gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jih neti timanati isihyai sahi timetiwise Awaisiho napitandi aimi detiso undonih ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisih Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase. ¹⁸Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi nini akitinih akaahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami nini aimi aungwihoninitih ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹Aihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwiha wihoaanjha sata koai kaundataase. “Nini Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipihi komi ndiheti bitohohihonine. Ko Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasih nasataayo gi piwaahititi ami piwiha gaaha kima kahititando. ²⁰Isi kinyi atime. Nisi

piwiha nesipiti kahitohihaapi akaahe tipi gimunyaahingitihandapi kinyi
 maahomwaaŋi nisaputonihini kinyi windi piwaamaatipi nehi
 piwaamaatisohojimatipi nehi bimaami numbwi nisi piwiha kima
 kahitohimaami akipipa akitinihi ausaimaninati noaipahonihura
 piwaatitaape. Ami nisi piwiha kima kahitohima titihi asisiha
 Autaahaatiho namihanati ahaisiheti akitinihi noaipaitaise,” undati
 Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihi ko siyati
 utaari mihatihini bimihi isihiya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi
 pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noaipasihi Anji Awaindihandaatihu
 utarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Aihi ko
 ipaahaapi noaipati isihiyai windi piwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi
 ikwiraahi siwipati kiyaunjataise. Aihi isihiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya
 saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anji Awaindihandaatihu windi
 wipetahandi noaipasihi mmonataato tiwi waati yaiwimapi usoniwi
 gwinyaawaayopo. Ami ko piwaatitandihandi aimi owetihihandisi nehi
 komi ikwiraahi konihi siwipati kiyaunjiho. ²³ Aihi Jekaraiyaaho komi
 otipipati kaitandihura kiyati aimi owemapi komi aunahipataahapi japihi
 notaise. ²⁴ Aihi sandi saimainjihi ipoti komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati
 maahaapi gwisindaise. Gwisitati noaatati anjipipihini bimihi waatiho ikwiri
 naasairihi 5 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁵ Aihi kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase.
 “Wani ipotinihi aungwaataati Autaahaatiho ningi apipaahi gaahati kimati
 kanisataise. Isihyaami ndiheti maaha owehaanini yatitipihanini
 kendaati ami nisapi isihiya satiwi Autaahaatihoai kaatapi apowihetaise
 tauhi ami ningi manyindihandi owetitando,” ndaase. ²⁶ Erisapetihaati
 maahaapi gwisitati bimihi waatiho ikwiri naasairitihini wirami isundipihini
 naasohi 6 kiyati nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasihi waatiho soeti Autaahaatiho
 komi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihoi aunahipati awaipati gwiharaahonji
 konjami ambipati Nasaretihandaahapi natausaasihi notaise. Iyataati
 Nasaretihandi yapipati ami disitirikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise. ²⁷ Ko
 Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjahaati
 kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapihi notaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo
 komi ambipati Josepihopi ambihitiwi piwaatiwosauhihaate. So Josepiho
 isihiya Daawitihomihiyaamihetapi noaipahore. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi
 otipipatiho Gapiriyerihini noti kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noaipati
 kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjitihi yatihini
 napaisaati gipatisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aimi kahisati
 nahinyataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Aihi ami Mariyaahaati sa piwa atisataati kaati
 naharimatataise. Naharimainjihi kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa piwiha
 napititihini atiso tati gwinyaataise. ³⁰ Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandini kandi
 Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyi
 windi waati yamaime. Autaahaatiho gi maariho wihiwati ami gaahandi
 kahisataise. ³¹ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipi woho wo

namwitaise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tipi ambihunde. ³² Koaisi Autaahaatiho neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kopi Autaahaatiho nisi maasihihoe titaise. Komi satiho awaisiho Daawitihomi aunahipa koaisi Autaahaatiho nemwitaise. Iyati ami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ahiwisonihi ko komi satiho Daawitihomi jihura awaisihoematati Isiraherihiyai winjatipatamatiyati Isiraherihiyai iwinjatitandi noaipati awaisihoematitaise. ³³ Iyati ami Jisaasiho Jekopihomi isihiyai konihi apipaaho awaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko awaisihoematati komi isihiyai winjatindihandi windi owemetitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. ³⁴ Aihi Mariyaahaati kaatamiha wihoanjiha Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai sata nunjenataise. “Nini sangi namaatiti apwaimaamaanini wenjhaaninisi sandi kinyi kandingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitaihihandapindise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁵ Aihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komiha wihoanjiha kaati saundataase. “Itipihohi Gaaho kinyiheti napitaise. Ami Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Ipihatisama Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi watipihandi gisi nangimaasaitaise. Nangimaasahonihoni sonji metonji Autaahaatihomatetahoai kinyi ipotihura namwitaise. Namwisamihoni kopi Autaahaatiho satati nisi Maasihihoe tati ambihititaise. ³⁶ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaatindaahandi kandi kaatami gwisahaatihoni maaha woho wo kipwindataise. Jihura isihiyai kaatapi maaha windi namaamoti yatitipihate tiwi katohaamaati kaati aimi gwisindaise. Gwisitati kaati bimihoni kaati waatiho ikwiri naasairitihoni wirami naasohitaho 6 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. ³⁷ Autaahaatiho wapa kamaitandihapa owetise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundataase. ³⁸ Aihi Mariyaahaati koai saundataase. “Nini Awaisihomi otipipatihaanine. Isi kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji gaasi kiyati ningisi sandi nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihoni Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaati Usositihandapihaare

³⁹ Aihi sura asisiha yahonya sanaihi keti kuraanihoni Mariyaahaati dosisi tariwiyati aunahipati witi tipati sisiho sihoaarihireti ahethihataahapi notaise. Noti yapipati disitirikihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati wita noaipataise. ⁴⁰ Noti noaipati Jekaraiyahomihoni anjanji nandaati Erisapetihaati ipihirete gaahure undataase ⁴¹ Aihi Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatami ipihirete gaahure undindihandi atihihura metihonji Erisapetihaatami gwisahaatihoni kipwindisonyonji naapwananati ahoyataise. Aihoni ami kaati Erisapetihaatamihoni Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise. ⁴² Tiwisainjihoni Erisapetihaati piwiha waapihita sata kandaase. Autaahaatiho asihiyai nahatiyaiisi gaahandi kawindihandi nusatipihate apipaahi awaindahandi gaahandi

gi kahisati nahinyahaaje. Iyataati metihonji kinyi gwisahaatihi kipwindisonyonjisangi Autaahaatihomi gaahandisahonje. ⁴³Nini itapaanini isihya windi gaahandi kamaanitimaaninindaahandi kandi kinyi nisi Awaisihomi sanaaji ningisaapihi nasapaise. ⁴⁴Atime. Nini kinyi ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonji nisi gwisahaatihi kipwindisonyonji maaritati naupwaataaise. ⁴⁵Kinyi satipi Awaisiho ningisi kanitandi katimbipa kapa kanitaise tipi kopi aimi giwunyaapihaajisi waati maarite ipotihura Awaisiho katimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyonihiki akipipa noaipaitaiso undati Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaatihomi Ambipati
Niwimaati Aunihihiri Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁶ Aihi Mariyaahaati sata kandaase.

“Nisi Maariho ditihiri nahandisati
Awaisihoai mepi autahemwataayo.

⁴⁷ Aindi ami nini nisi omanjititihiki nahandisati

Autaahaatiho ningi japihi nanimaati nitatamanati ninjatisihopi waati maaritataayo. ⁴⁸Ami sandi apaapimaato nini komi otipipatihaanini awaisaamaaninitihandamatiyati ko nisapi ginunyaasihito.

Isi wanuni ipotuni isihya nahatiya nisapi ‘ise saati Autaahaatiho gaahandi maarititandihandi kawisa nunyataise,’ tiwi nisapi katitaapo.

⁴⁹ Sandi apaapimaato Autaahaatiho watipihaiwa nahatewaisaho apipaahi awaindahandi siyati kanindimandapito.

Isi Autaahaatiho apipaahi akiti akitinihi ainahiho gaahore.

⁵⁰ Iyataati isihya kopi yaiwi komi asimwaatitihiki pinuwi ami koai autaahi nepi isiwatohiyihiyai nasisoaari kiyaapi maariho asipiyati gaahati kawisahore.

Isi isihya ipoti ipoti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihiya kopi yaiwi komihini deti nasohiyihiyai ko maariho asipiwisati komi gaahandi konihiki kawisati nunjami notoaatitaise.

⁵¹ Ko komi watipihandi awaindahanda isihya kiyaami omanjititihiki maarihoatihapi genaniwi naimaatohiyihiyai kupwira mihopi mihinimahore.

⁵² Iyati awaisawihya isihya watipihiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyihiyai nemati yatihiwati nehihatimemati ami nehihatimai neti autahemwahore.

⁵³ Iyati ami ko isihya jaumwasawihiyai kahapaamapipa waati tisaahiwati nunyahore.

Iyati ami ko isihya kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai nehi taanahiyihiyai neti natausaasataise.

54-55 Komi piwiha jihura nyami asoyai kaundisihaapi gwinyapenataati komi otipipatihiya Isiraherihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi nasataise.
 Siyati ko jihura nyami asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.
 Nini Abiraahamihoisuni
 ami komihiya ipoti ipoti noaipahohiyihiyaisuni koninihi nasisoaari gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato,”
 tati Mariyaahaati aunihihiri katati kandaase. ⁵⁶ Siyati Mariyaahaati Erisapetihaatisati maasi waatihonya murimingwaasi bisotinjati japihi kaatami aunahipatahapi notaise.

Kima Piwima Erisapetihaati Jonihoai Namwindihandapihaare

⁵⁷Erisapetihaati metihonji namwitandiha asisiha noaipasihika kaati maaha woho namotaise. ⁵⁸ Aihika isihika kapihi kapihi kaatamihini deti bimohiyihiyauni ami kaatami jitipatetapi namoyaatohiyihiyauni Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisawi maasi waati awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Aihika asisiha ikwiwihitiritihi wihinihirami mairima (8 kiyati) sanaihihura metihonjami ambipati ahoapi namandipaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati sapihomihati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane tiwi nusoasitaatiwiyawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi sapihomihati nusoasitotiwihiyauhahandi kandi metihonjami sanaati saundataase. “Owe. Metihonjami ambipati Jonihotane,” undataase. ⁶¹ Aihika kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambipati sati nusoasitihati kandi kinyihika usa ambipati sati ambihonahika owetihito,” undawaatopo. ⁶² Aihika kiya metihonjami sapihoi ambipati maahiwiti nusoasitaapi gwinyaapaise undiwi piwaamaatisohosi nehi ikwira siwipati kaiwunjawi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶³ Aihika ko kiyai jipatipaitandihapa wapa nepininyawise undihi ami kiya koai wapa jipatipaitandihapa nepunyauihi ami ko metihonjami ambipati Jonihore tati jipatipiyataise. Aihika kiya ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aihika sura keti kuraanihi komi maahomwaaaji japihi niwusaatati gaatihi piwaatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati komi ambipati mepi autahemwataise. ⁶⁵ Aihika naisihika kapihi deti bimohiyihiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiwika ami sati yapipati Judiyaahandami sihoarihiri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi nusoaipasiwimaiwaapi piwiha kanimi nowaayopo. ⁶⁶ Aihika isihika nahatiya piwiha saiwa Joniho noaipasirihiretapiha waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi kiya satiwi nasenawaayopo. Metimonji kimonji ipotihura noaipati napitetahotitaindihika? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaapimaatopo. Autaahaatihomi watipihandi koaisatitihika.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihika Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Aunihihiri Katati Aunihitindihandapihaare

⁶⁷ Jonihomi sapihika Jekaraiyaahomiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihika Gaaho waati tiwisaitataati koai neti giwunyaasihika Jekaraiyaaho sata

kandaase. ⁶⁸“Isiraherihyaami Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ambipati maarita nuwimaawa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo aimi nasataiso. Iyati ami komi isihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi aimi numwaataiso. ⁶⁹Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandiho apipaahi watipihoi Autaahaatiho namihana ahiwihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Daawitihomi isihyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹Isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi nehi kaahihi ausaahohiyihyaamihetapi jihi aimehura Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi katisihaare. Isihya nyami tiworisaamuni ami nyangi manditinyaipi nyapi apowisawihyaami ikwiraatihapi nanyamaitandi piwiha katisihaare. ⁷²Autaahaatiho nyami asoya asisai maariho asipiwitandi jihura piwiha kandaase. Iyati ami ko piwiha apipaahi watipitati sawahomi ambipati ambihitati wisasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko Piwiha aimi jihi wisasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati maariho asipinyisataise. ⁷³Iyati ami Autaahaatiho jihura nyami asiho Abiraahamihoi nyangi nyatatamanitandi apipaahi watipitati piwiha wisasati sata kaundisihaare. ⁷⁴‘Nini kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaito. Numwaasanini kiya kiyaami tiworisaapi windi yamaiwi nisi otipipati kanitaapo,’ tati katisiha wani akaahemataise. ⁷⁵Ami nyahi isihyaanini asiyihyaanini bindihaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati komi gwinyaati maaritipati titihi maariho naasohitanini kawisaati ami ndiheti gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaanini kiyaaninini nehi komihyaanimataati komi otipipati kawitihawe. ⁷⁶Ami kinyi nisi metihonjane isihya kinyapi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Ipihatisa Daahema Autaahi Bimisihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi ambihititaapo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaato kinyi Awaisihomi jihi taapi nopaapi Awaisihopi daihira daawupi isihyaami maariho ami omanjititihiti titihupumapi turimanitaapihonjithito. ⁷⁷Aimbi ami nepi turimanipi komi isihiyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamihiti kiya Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitande tiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. ⁷⁸Ami nyami Autaahaatiho nyangi komi maariho nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi ko asisihia bowati ipiho nausainjitihandamatiyati nyamiheti bonyawati nanyusaatati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi yamihapataatihiraapi napitaise. ⁷⁹Nasonihiti isihya asihatindhandaatihiti napwitaatiwihandapi yaiwi yutihiramataiwi namaasatiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanati ami nyangi nyami maariho winyaitonihiti biyaati gaahiyaanini napaisaati bimitihaahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise,” tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. ⁸⁰Aihi ami so meto (Jonihohi) ipotihura komi maarihoaisatuni ami ambipatisatuni ahoya gwinyanataise. Aihi ami komi maarihoaisangi noaipati watipindaise. Iyati ko isihya owehapihi kendaise. Ketingjati ipotihura isihya Isiraherihyaami ndiheti auta noaipati piwiha ausaati kiya Isiraherihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai Namwindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuho 1:18-25*)

2 ¹Aihi sura (Jonihonoiapati taati gwinyainjihi ami Erotiho Judiyaahandi jatihi) utaaho wo awaisiho komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasiho piwiha wa isihya nahatiyaapi nusaasataise. Sa piwiha Romihandaahapi awaisiho isihyaapi nusaasisa isihya nahatiya gamaniho Romihandaahapiho jatimbipihapihiya nahatiyaapi nusaasataise ami kiyaami ambipati kusiwi awitiwi nepi utipihooatihi jipatipaitaatiwi. Iyataati Romihyaami Gamanihomi awaisiho Sisa Okasitaasiho katihi sandi jihandi isihya nahatiyaami ambipati awitiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. ²Gamaniho jihura isihyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi nehi namasati jihapihandi isihya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasihomi yatihi otitih) yapipati piropinjihandi Siriyahanda jaati bimihihuraare. ³Aihi sandi jihapihandi Romihandaahapi gamaniho isihya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi isihya nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyai yiyandih kiyaami yapipata ambipati utipihooatihi ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo. ⁴Aihi ami Josepiho so awaisiho Daawitihomi isihyaami jitipatetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaamihetapi noaipahore. Isi ko Josepiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasaretihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawitihomi aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi notaise. ⁵Notaati ko Josepiho komi apwaataatimatitandihati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamaniho kasanyurami ambipati utipihooatihi ahiwitandi nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitandi aimi detitihihuraare. ⁶Saimi numwi noaipapi sati aunahipita bimih Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisiha noaipataise. ⁷Aihi kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipihoho woho namotaise. Namoti apotihiri masimasihonyaapihi napapati kopuhu kauho nandapa nainjihoti nausosatosataise ami anjihaiwa isihya nawihonunyawinanoaitaatiwihaiwa isihyaapi tsaitaiti owetihoho.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihya
Jisaasiho Noaipasitihandapi Isihya Sipisipihandi
Jatohiyihyai Piwiha Kaundohitihandapihaare

⁸Iyataati sati aunahipita nehihaati mangiraini isihya usa sipisipihandi yamaniwi jaawi apatinditih bitotawaayopo. ⁹Saiwi apatinditih jaawi bitohauhi Awaisihomi otipipatihoho yamihapataatihi bimisiho kiyaapihi nasati noaipataise. Aihi Awaisihomi nausainjitihandi yundanyiha watipihandi waati kiyai niwunjainjihi kiya waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁰Yayauhahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoho yamihapataatihi bimisiho kiyai saundataase, “Sahi windi yamaiwise. Sahi atiwise. Nini

sapi piwiha waniha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa piwiha waniha gaasa isihiya nahatiyai maarititaatiwihandi nunyonihi kiya asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹¹ Wani asisima kimeti Daawitihomi aunahipata apopaati waati metihonji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Japihi Nasamaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjiho Awaisihore.^a ¹² Sahi nuwise. Nuwi mmonawa metonji apotihiraapihi napapahawi kauho nandapa nainjiho kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sahi usonawaawaahi ami so kore,” undataase.

¹³ Aihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho kiyai sata kaundati namihaasihi keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya usa taahitihandi yamihapataatihapi timahiyawi ko otipipatiho jihi nasati bitosihoaisawi maasi bitotawa Autaahaatihoai satiwi mepi autaahepumwawaapo. ¹⁴ “Autaahi ko bimimbipihhi yamihapataatihiyaani Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepwawa niwimaitihaawo. Isihiya yapipatambihhiya Autaahaatiho kiyaapi maaritisawihhiya kiyaami omanjititihhi yatihiwitonihhi kiya nga bimito,” tiwi Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiya katawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Sipisipihandi Yamaniwi Jaawi Bitohohiyihhiya
Nuwi Jisaasihoai Usonihohitihandapihaare**

¹⁵ Satiwi katiwimapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya sipisipihandi jaawi bitohohiyihhiyai namasi autaaahi yamihapataatihapi japihi naiwimawaayopo. Saiwi aimi niyauhuhura sipisipihandi jaawi bitohohiyihhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Betirehemihanda sandi noaipasihhi Awaisiho aimi ausaati kanyatataasi nyahi sandi mmondihhaawi keti tariwiyaati nutiho,” nnawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiya saniwi kaniwimapi keti kuraanihi dosisi nowaayopo. Nuwi Mariyaahaatisuni Josepihoaisuni usonawaayopo. Aiwi ami metihonjisangi kauho ami sipisipihho nandapa nainjiho kopuhoti nanototihhi usonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kiya nuwi aimi usoniwosawi sonji metonjapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwiha kaundisiha ka ausaapi isihiya sapihi Betirehemihanda bimohiyihhiyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Kaundauhi isihiya nahatiya sipisipihho jaawi bitohohiyihhiyaami saiwa piwaiwa atisawaawi piwiha sa napititahaare tiwi waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aihi ami Mariyaahaatihi saiwa piwaiwa nahatewa atisa neti amiteteti biyati gwinyaati ami omanjititihhi anitisa kipoti gwinyaapi notaise. ²⁰ Aihi sipisipihho yamaniwi jaawi bitohohiyihhiya japihi nowaayopo. Japihi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titihhi noaipasihhi kiyaami ndihaara mmoniwi atiwi nehohitihandapi Autaahaatihopi maaritiwi aunihitiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

^a 2:11 Piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tiwi ami piwiha Girikihaara Kiraisihore tohihore.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ambipati Nusoaasotihandapihaare

²¹ Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoti bimihī asisiha ikwiri naasairitihī wirami mairima 8 kiyati aimi sanawihī methonjami ambipati namandipapī ahoaamawaayopo. Ambipati namandipapī ami ambipati Jisaasihoe tiwi ambihundawaayopo. Sati ambiti jihī Jisaasihopi sangi Mariyaahaati gwisitihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihotane tati aimi ambihitipate.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Saniyi Sapiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi Autaahaatihoai Numwindihandapihaare

²² Maaha asihīya namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati Mosesiho winihapipa katati ahaihi ahotirihireti japepahirati Mariyaahaati kiyati bimainjati aimi owetihī kaati Mariyaahaatuni Josepīhouni methonji numwaasi Jerusaremihandā Autaahaatihoai numwitaatimi nomaise. ²³ Iyataati sati saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandipihonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisihoai nunyawise,” *Japīhi Numwaasiho 13:2, 12*

tati jipatipindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi bimambipī Autaahaatihoai gaare unditaapi koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho dipisiho gwitipihō sangihō yahurisangi nesaimbi Autaahaatihoai gaahōje gaare undipī nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josepiyi Mariyaaya kireti japepīhirimi kapa titihī isisi kaitaatimi kasanyuri Jerusaremihandā numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipapī Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihāsanyurititaatimi sandi kiyamaise.

Kima Piwima Simiyoniyi Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usositihandapihaare

²⁵ Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Simiyoniho sapihi Jerusaremihandā bindataise. So utaaso titihī gaaho ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepīhirati nehi Autaahaatihopāahihī gaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Isiraherihīyai kiyāami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapī japīhi numwaati ami kiyāami maariho omanjītīhī neti yatīhiwīwati japīhi numwaitandīhoai Autaahaatihō neti natausaasitandīhuraapi koai usondandī konīhi jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. ²⁶ So utaasoai Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Gaaho sata kaunda giwunyaasihore kinyi keti windi namaapwītaise. Namaapopī bindapaapi Isihīyai Japīhi Numwaitandī Autaahaatihō Ahīwisihō Kiraisihoai usonimāpīhura napwītaise undati giwunyaasihī gwīnyaati jatinjahore. ²⁷ Aihī koaisi

Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho Anji Awaindihandaatihapi naime undati giwunyaasihini ko dosisi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Aihini metihonji Jisaasihoi saniyi sapiya winihapipa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepahirimi metonjapi kapa kaitotimi taami metihonji numwaasi nandaamaise. ²⁸Numwaasi nandaasihini Simiyoniho konji metonji numwaati komi ikwiraatihini neti isiwatataati konjapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undati ambipati mepi autaaahemwati sata kandaase. ²⁹“Awaisihone, wani kinyi nini kinyi otipipatihonini nehi nanihaindi kaindi bipi napaisaati napwitaani ami nehi nanihaimbi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura ningi sandapaase, ‘Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandiho noaipahonihini usonimapi napwitaise,’ dingiha wani titihi akaaha noaipasihini nini nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maariho winitati yatihini nipatisanataise. ³⁰⁻³¹Noaipasihini nini niwahonisi ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi kinyi namihanipi timanishingihoi wani kimura usonataayo ami isihiya nahandami ndiheti kiya mmondaatiwi koai nepi ausaimaniniho. ³²Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sisiha jipwitihiharamatiahore isihiya nahandi Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai niwusaatitendo. Niwusaatonihini kiya nepemaitiwi kopi giwunyaasaihi kinyi kiyai japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasamihini kiya kinyi kinyi isihiya Isiraherihiyaisapi kiyaamihatihini bindapaapi kiyai taapi numwaahingitimandaahi kinyapimatonihini Isiraherihiyapi maaritiwi kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo,” tati Simiyoniho kandaase.

³³Sonji metonjapi Simiyoniho piwiha sata katihini metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjitihi bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. ³⁴Iyati ami Simiyoniho metonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatiho sausaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjatitaise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyoniho saundataase. “Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatiho ahiiwisataise. Ami komi dahopaara Isiraherihiya isihiya taahitihandi Autaahaatihoi ahosumwapi timihaitaapo. Aisaihi ami Isiraherihiya kanaahiti wiretihanidi isihiya taahitihandi japihi nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatihoenda japihi napitaapo. Ami sandi siyati sireti noaipaitandi Autaahaatiho kimonji metimonji siwipatamatiyati ahiiwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatiho maaritatu gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonihini ami isihiya taahiyihiya kopi piwiha maipihapa katiwi ami kiya koai manditiwitaapo. ³⁵Sawisaihi sandaahi isihiya kiyaami amitiheti maipihapa mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi ami kiyaami maariho omanjitihi maipihapa kipwindimbipa auta noaipahonihini isihiya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatiwo. Iyonihini saiwa gi kinyi maarihoatihini neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandi mihiwitaise,” undati Mariyaahaati Simiyoniho kaundataase.

³⁶Sapihi apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihomi maataate. Ami Panueriho so Aserihomihetapi namoyaatohiyihyaami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihura namaatati warihoaisati bimihiki kinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitihiki wirami isundipihiki yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawihiki kaatami warihiki napotaise. ³⁷Napwihiki nehi osinihaati kendaise. Ketihi kaatami kinaukwihiki pihitahiki tenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihiki wirami maurimanditihiki kaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aimi sanawihihahaate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandiki windiki namaamase. Owe. Asisiha wiweti nandapa waapohi namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihopi apatihiki ami otapihaati ahoyati gaapundahaate. ³⁸Aihiki sikura kaatisangiki deti nasati Autaahaatihohiki metonjapiki gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati ami kaati sonjiki metonjapiki piwiha ausaati isihiki Autaahaatihohiki Jerusaremihandaaahiyai japihiki numwaitandi jatohiyihiki nahatiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisami
Nasaretihandaaahapi Japihiki Naindihandapihahaere**

³⁹Saiwi winihapipahi Awaisihomiki katatiki ahotimumwaañiki japepihiriwiki kaiwi owemamapiki japihiki kusasi kusasami aunahipahi Nasaretihandiki yapipati Garirihandahi aheti-pataahapiki nowaayopo. ⁴⁰Aihiki sati aunahipitahi konjiki metihonjiki gwinyanatiki awaisihotatiki ami utahohi watipihondaise. Iyati kohi amitihahi gwinyaasitihandiki gaahandiki pihitahiki awaindiki gwinyaataise. Aihiki ami Autaahaatihohiki kopiki maaritahiki kohi anditihiwataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihohiki Metihohiki Autaahaatihomiki Anji
Awaindihandaaatihiki Naindihandapihahaere**

⁴¹Judaahiyahi nahatiyahi kiyohirihireti kaimiki Jisaasihomiki saniyiki sapiyahi kinaukwihahi nahatewetiki Judaahiyahamiki asisiha awaisihahi kimbapihohiki Pasopaahandehiki Jerusaremihandahi numwihasanuyure. Saimbiki Asisihahi Pasopaahandehiki mmondaatimiki numwihasanuyure.^b ⁴²Iyataati surahi Jisaasihomiki kinaukwihahi aimi awaisihaata ikwimaindimwitihiki auhiramiki yahuritahaiwahiki 12 Kiyatiki sanawihihurahi kimbapihohiki Pasopaahandamiki asisiha awaisihahi noaipasihiki kinaungwihi nahatewetiki kiyohipatamataiwiki Jerusaremihandaaahapiki nowaayopo. ⁴³Nuwiki Jerusaremihandahi kimbapihohiki Pasopaahandehiki mmoniwiki asisihahi nahatewahiki aimi sanotiki owetihiki japihiki niyauhiki metihohiki Jisaasihohiki Jerusaremihandahi bindataise. Bimihiki

^b 2:41 Iyataati asisihahi kimbapihohiki Pasopaahandehiki sandiki jihurahi Isipihandahi Autaahaatihohiki Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai nehi iwinjatihiki neusosihiki nga bimohitihandapiki gwinyaahohuraare.

komi saniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihanda binye timi windi gimunyaase. Owe. ⁴⁴Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho isihiya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapi naihi asisiha naasaahi sanausotaise. Aihi kapuri Jisaasiho metihopo timi titihi kapuramihyaapihuni ami naisihiya usaapihuni nunjenimi pihitimi daamaise. ⁴⁵Pihitimi dambimi woai windi mausose. Owetise. Aihi kapuri kopi daitaati japihi Jerusaremihanda nomaise. ⁴⁶Aihi kapuri asisiha mairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatiji bimihi usonamaise. Ko Anji Awaindihandaatiji isihiya katiwunjohiyihiyaami otihatiji bindataati kiyaami piwiha atiwisati neti ami piwiha komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesihi kapuri usonamaise. ⁴⁷Aihi isihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitihandapuni ami komi piwiha nga wihoaanjiha kataunjisahaapuni waati yaiwimapi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁸Aihi kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposami metihoai sanaati saundataase. “Maasiho yaimburaanji kinyapi pihitaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbiji sandi napaapi bindapaise? Ninuni kinyi gapihouni maariho naanjanjisa maariho oweta yutipitiji kinyapi pihitaha daahaayono,” undataase. ⁴⁹Aihi metiho Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjiha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Nini nisi Apihomi anjipipiji bimitandihandapi saimburaasangi windi gimaasunyainjo?” undataase. ⁵⁰Sata ko kaundihi kapuri komi sata kaundisimaami tanyaahaapi windi omanjititiji namausesipatati gimaawunyainje.

⁵¹Aihi ko japihi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasaretihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapiji bindawaawi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwiha nahateweti biya atiwisati kiyataise. Aihi komi sanaati saiwa piwaiwa neti kaatami amiteteti omanjititiji ahiyati kaatiniji gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵²Aihi Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitiha gwinyaasitihandi noaipati gaahandindaise. Aihi Autaahaatihouni ami isihiyauni koai maariho nunyawu wiwipi kopi maaritawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Piwiha Waniha Gaaha Ausaasitihandapihaare

3 ¹Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisiho jihoematati Romihanda bindataati isihiyai iwinjaati bimihi kinaungwiha ikwimaindimwitiji auhirami wihiniritahaiwa 15 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. Aihi ami Pondiyaasi Pairotiho awaisihoematati yapipati Judiyaahandi jaati bindataise. Aihi ami sura Erotiho (Herod) noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Garirihandi jaati bindataise. Aihi ami Erotihomi saingiho Piripihonoaipati awaisihoematati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduni ami Tiraikonaitisihanduni jaati bindataise. Aihi ami

Raiseniyaasiho noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Abirinihandi jaati bindataise. ² Aihi ami sura Anaasiyi Kaiyapaasiya noaipapi otipipati pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohipatami mitihuri awaisururi jhurimatamaise. Aihi sura Jekaraiyaahomi mwaaho Joniho isihya owetati ami iwiwiriho windi pihitati namaawati owehapihi bimihi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha koai nunyataise. ³ Aihi Joniho piwiha ka nesi waapihaati Joritanihaataini aunahipihaiwa nahatewara gaamati piwiha ausaati sata kaundataase. Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise. Sahi saisaihi sami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nesamaito undati sapihi piwiha ausaati kaundataase. ⁴ Joniho sandi siyati kaimandaaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaaho satati komi utipihoaatihi ahaisiha akemati ausaimanati noaipataise. Ka piwa Aisaiyaaho satati kandaase.

“Isihya owehapihapi utaaho womi gapipa satahapa noaipataise.

Awaisihomi daihira napitandihira nepi timaniwise. Titihepumapi sanahiwaiwise Awaisiho kira napitando. ⁵ Gwaahorihiri timbwaapasipipa yapipati japihi nepi wipi naasaataatimapi ami sisiho sihoarihiri doti tiwanyapetimbipa otipapi yatihipi ipihaapi naasaataatimapise. Aiwi daihira nangisana nesiwesimanati daundiwaiwa nepi titihimapi nopimapi daupwise. Aiwi daihira nawiha damipati ahotimbipa natipi otindiwi nemapi daihira isuriwi etapihandi ahiyamapise sanahiwetito. ⁶ Aisaihi isihya nahatiya Autaahaatiho isihyai japihi numwaitandi ko otipipati kaimandihandi mmondaatiwo,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5

tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

⁷ Isihya taahitihandi Joniho nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiwi koaapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiraniho maipihomi mwaayaate. Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai apowindihandaahi wihoaanjihandi yaasihandi waati nasamitandihandapi ndi kasatihi yanimapi nasopo? ⁸ Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotahawai aimi namasi japihi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi nehi sawanaati samaniwise Abiraahamiho nyami apihore maatiwise. O ami apaapimaatoni sandapi nini kasatitaano. Autaahaatiho kimaiwa nawimaiwaisi nga kaundonihi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati Abiraahamihomi manyinyaimatitaise. ⁹ Ipatami tanyaahaini mwisiha aimi ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipihho windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisihaapihi tihoaitaapo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Joniho kaundihi isihya nahatiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihya Koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahi ami nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi napitaitihaawe,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Saundiwi

nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wihoanjiha kaundataase. “Utaahonji wonji apotihiri nipaaitaapihiri yatimwinaahi wiri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati ami wonji nandapa asaketahonjitaapaahi naasikati kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nanime,” undataase.

¹² Aihi ami isihya usa nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihya waapoho naitaatiwi nasohiyihya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. Ami nyahihō? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Gamanihō nawiho taakisihandi samwaanji isihyaami nepise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi nawiho isihyaami sahi nepise. O ko nawihomi tiwatihati sangisunyaapi wo nehō apipaahi windi namepise,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aihi ami isihya usa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami nyahihō? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Isihyai nopisasiwi timapise. Aiwi piwiha nehaha jaiwitihaha piwaamaatiwise isihyaami nawiho jaiwaiwi nusaitaatiwo. Nawihō titihi sahi otipipati kiyohipatapiho jaawi nepise. Nepi satiwi nyangi nyatatamanitandi nawihō kimiko gaare tiwi gwinyaapi nepise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundihi isihya kiyaami maariho ambipati waati uwindosihi nahatiya waati kiyaami maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. “Jonihō kimo Kiraisihō Autaahaatihō komi isihyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihotindiho,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi gwinyaahauhi Jonihō kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini nehō waapohoraahi sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apipaahi Awaisihō ningi nanitipihaaho ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohiwaiwa kaindi nambititi komi asuipatami wirihiri nesipati nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ami ko sangi Itipihō Gaahoraahuni ami Sisihaaraahuni baasusitaise. ¹⁷ Ko komi ikwiraahi saaworihiri isiwahore kiraahi konihō witihandami yutihiri pasaaha tiwihaati nemaitando. Tiwihaati yutihiri pasaaha nemata konihō witihandi akitihandi kandami anjihandi gwinyaati animatindihandaatihī ahiyataati yutihiri pasaaha neti sisiha namaayota kaanihi nasisoari tihisihaapihi tihoaitaise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Jonihō piwiha pihitahaiwa kiyai kiyaami maariho omanjititihī yauriwihaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati piwiha gaaha waniha isihyai ausaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Erotihō Jonihoai Napusitihandapihaare

¹⁹ Siyati kiyai kaundataati ami Jonihō Erotihō awaisihō kiyai winjaati bimisihoai ko maipihandi windi kiyati komi saingihōai maipihandi kawisati komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasihī kandapi

itihundataase. Iyati ami maipihaiwa wiwaimaawi kaihi kaiwaapimaawi ahoyati itihundataase. ²⁰ Aihi Erotiho kaiwa maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwaami tiwatihaati bihiwainjati maipihandi windi kiyati Jonihoai nepi wirapi napuwitaatiwi komi tingaatihaisahiyai kaundihi kiya Jonihoai nepi wirapi numwaasi nuwi isihiya naputohipipihini napuwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoai Baawusindihandapihaare

²¹ Aihi Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawusihini waapoho nepi bimauhi ami Jisaasihoaisangi kapihi naihi Joniho waapohora baawusataise. Joniho aimi baawusati owetihi ko Jisaasiho nehahaati notati bitondaati Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundihi yamihapati tiwitawamataise. ²² Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipataise. Siyati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi titihi koho komi ambipati dipihomatiyaho noaatipati Jisaasihomihasihi komi mitihoatitahi nasataise. Aihi ami yamihapataatihapini piwiha gapipa satahapa noaipataise. “Kinyi Nisi Maasihoni akohonitinihi Nini gi nisi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nahinyati ami nisi maariho gi wihitihone,” tati piwiha yamihapataatihapini noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapihaare

²³ Jisaasihomi kinaungwiha ikwauhimaindimwitihi ami kaati ikwimaindimwitihi 30 kiyati sanawihihura ko komi otipipati namasati kiyataise. Aihi isihiya Jisaasihoni Josepihomi mwaahoe tiwi usoniwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Josepiho so Eraihomi mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraiho so Mataatihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Mataatiho so Ripaihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Ripaiho so Merikaihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Merikaiho so Janaihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Janaiho so Josepihomi mwaahore.

²⁵ Aihi Josepiho so Matataiyaasihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Amosiho so Nahumihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Nahumiho so Esiraihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Esiraiho so Nakaihomi mwaahore.

²⁶ Aihi Nakaiho so Maahaatihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Maahaatiho so Matataiyaasihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Matataiyaasiho so Semenihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Semenihomi so Josekihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Josekiho so Jotaahomi mwaahore.

- 27 Aihi Jotaaho so Joananihomi mwaahore. Aihi Joananiho so Resaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Resaaho so Serupaperihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Serupaperiho so Siyaaritiyerihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Siyaaritiyeriho so Neraihomi mwaahore. 28 Aihi Neraiho so Merikaihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Merikaiho so Adaihomihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Adaiho so Kosamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Kosamiho so Erimatamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Erimataamiho so Erihomihomi mwaahore.
- 29 Aihi Eriho so Josuwaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Josuwaaho so Eriyaserihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Eriyaseriho so Jorimihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Jorimiho so Mataatihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Mataatiho so Ripaihomi mwaahore.
- 30 Aihi Ripaiho so Simiyonihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Simiyoniho so Judaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Judaaho so Josepihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Josepiho so Jonamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Jonamiho so Erayakimihomi mwaahore.
- 31 Aihi Erayakimiho so Meriyaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Meriyaaho so Menaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Menaaho so Matataahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Matataaho so Natanihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Nataniho so Daawitihomi mwaahore.
- 32 Aihi Daawitiho so Jesihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Jesiho so Obetihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Obetiho so Sarimonihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Sarimoniho so Naasonihomi mwaahore.
- 33 Aihi Naasoniho so Aminataapihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Aminataapiho so Atiminihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Atiminiho so Arinaihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Arinaiho so Esironihomi mwaahore.
 Esironiho so Peresihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Peresiho so Judaahomi mwaahore.
- 34 Aihi Judaaho so Jekopihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Jekopiho so Aisaakihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Aisaakiho so Abiraahamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Abiraahamiho so Teraahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Teraaho so Nahorihomi mwaahore.
- 35 Aihi Nahoriho so Serukihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Serukiho so Reyuhomi mwaahore.

- Aihi Reyuhu so Perekihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Perekiho so Eberihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Eberiho so Seraahomi mwaahore.
 36 Aihi Seraaho so Kenanihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Kenaniho so Aripakisaatihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Aripakisaatiho so Siyemihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Siyemiho so Nuwaahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Nuwaaho so Ramekihomi mwaahore.
 37 Ramekiho so Metuseraahomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Metuseraaho so Enokihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Enokiho so Jaretihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Jaretiho so Mahararerihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Maharareriho so Kenanihomi mwaahore.
 38 Aihi Kenaniho so Enosihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Enosiho so Setihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Setiho so Adaamihomi mwaahore.
 Aihi Adaamiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore.

**Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha
 Nemaito Tati Nunjesitihandapihaare
 (Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Maakiho 1:12-13)**

4 ¹Jisaasihomiheti Itipiho Gaaho pihitati tiwisaitataise. Aihi Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati namasi japihi naihi Itipiho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwiwiriho namaawa isihiya owehapihi numwaasi notaise.

²Siyati noti Jisaasiho isihiya owehapihi bimihim waatiho naasohitihimi ami asisiha ikwimaaindimwi 10 kiyati nusoaipataise. Siyati Jisaasiho asisiha utaarhandeti bimihim Bwaasirihiri Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemwaitando tati nunjenataise. Aihi sura asisa saiweti Jisaasiho nandapa windi namainjihim jaumanataise.

³Aihi Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonjitaapaahi kima nawima noaipati nandapa biretihadimatitandi kaunde,” undati nunjenataise. ⁴Aihi Jisaasiho komihim wihoaanjihim saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha sandaase.

‘Nandapa biretihadahaahim utaaahoi ko asohoematati bimitandihandi windi namumwitaise,’ *Winihapipa 8:3*
 tise,” undataase.

⁵Aihi Bwaasirihiri koi numwaasi niyati keti kuraanihim isihiya jaawi bimohiwaiwa yapihaiwa nahatewa maapi yapipatambihaiwa nunjataise.

⁶Nunjati koi saundataase. “Saiwa isihiyaami yapihaiwa nahatewa ami kiyaami kahapaamapipa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kinyi awaisihonjimatipi jatitaapi gi nahimito. Nahataapa gisi nahimisanihim kapa kinyi jatapaapi kapetapi ambipati awaipati autaaahim naitaise.

Iyataati saiwa yapimaiwauni ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipati aimi nisihapaare. Isi nini utaaho woai kapa numwitandi gwinyaati maaritataahoai numwito. ⁷Isi kinyi nisapi atotipiwesapi nisapi gaapinundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noaipati kinyihaiwaatitaise,” undataase. ⁸Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaangija koai saundataase. “Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha sataha jipatipindise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Autaahaatiho Awaisihomi otitih yatihi pinumbwi nehi koaisaahihi atiwime. Atiwimbi nehi ko naasomi otipipati nehi komihatihihi kawime,’ *Winihapipa 6:13*
tati piwiha jipatipindise,” undataase. ⁹Aihi Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremihandanda niyati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaasini autaaahi niwaataati mhasini ahiwisataise. Ahiwisatosati koai saundataase. “Ami akitinihi kinyi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonitapaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. ¹⁰Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa sata jipatipindiso.

‘Kori komi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyai kaundonihi kiya baiwi gisi ginjatitaapo. ¹¹Aiwi kiya kiyaami ikwiraahi gisi giwasaihi nawihaara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri asundusoapi mimaahiwitaise,’ *Aunihihiri 91:11-12*
tati jipatipindiso,” undataase. ¹²Aihi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaangija piwiha Bwaasirihiri satati kaundataase. “Ami piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihi sataha jipatipindataise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoai napitaise tipi namunjenime’ tati jipatipindataise” undataase. *Winihapipa 6:16*
¹³Siyati Bwaasirihiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owemati namihaataise. Iyati sihi waaraahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwihaataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati
SGaririhanda Kaindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Maakiho 1:14-15)

¹⁴Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandisaho Garirihandaahapi japihi notaise. Japihi naihi isihiya kapihi bimohiyihiya Jisaasiho aimi yamo japihi napise nniwi piwiha nesi kihoaangi gaamapi kaniwi atisawaayopo. ¹⁵Jisaasiho kiyaami anji gwiharaahaiwaatihi noti nandaati piwiha kataunjataise. Aihi isihiya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumapi kopi waati maaritawaapo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Nasaretihandaapihiya Jisaasihoai
Ahosumwahohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Maakiho 6:1-6)

¹⁶Aihi Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda notaise. Sati aunahipiti Jisaasiho sangiho jihura bindataati kataahapi gwinyainjipate. Isi kata asisiha

Saraarehura Sapaatihandi Judaahiya ikinawaasohiheti Jisaasiho komi kaipati kiyati Judaahiyaami aḡaani Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanawaasohipihi nandaataise. Nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awititandi isihiyai mandusosati doti bitondaise. ¹⁷Doti bitosihi piropeti Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihomi utipihō koai nepunyaawaayopo. Nepunyaui ko neti utipihandi kandi napapopiwihandisi nesipati nupwiyaati piwiha sataha jipatipindisiha mmonati awindaise.

¹⁸ “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Gaahoai natausaasihi nasati nisihetindaise. Aihī ami sandapi Autaahaatiho ningi nanimahanataise. Isihīya wapa owehiya taanahiyihiyai Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kaunditādo. Ko Awaisiho ningi natanoaasihi nasataayo isihiyai saunditandi sangi isihīya usa nepi wisirapi nasapuhohiyihīyaati sami naputohitihandaatihapi noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisawihīyaati jahira sami ndiha norihaapi jasawise. Ko ningi natanoaasihi nasataayo ami isihīya usai isihīya usa tipī nepi gwaapwiwi mimaipiwisauhi piwiha owehiya bimohiyihiyai sami maariho ambipati yaasati naḡasindihandi nesamataayo unditādo. ¹⁹Aindi Awaisiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaati gaahandi kawitandihuraapi aimi asisiha kima noaipataise unditandi ningi ko natanoasataise,”

Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2

tati jipatipindisiha mmonati awindaise. ²⁰Siyati Jisaasiho piwiha awitati owetihi japihi mmati napapotimanati utipihandi jatisihoai nunyatosati isihiyai kataunjitandi bindataise. Bimihi isihīya nahatiya aḡihandi gwiharaahandi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohitihandaatihī ahoyanohititihī bimohiyihīya kīyaami ndiha nehi Jisaasihomiheti mmitipisawi iwinjatawaapo.

²¹Saiwi kīyaami ndiha nahata komiheti ahotihī iwinjatauhī ko namasati kiyai piwiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindisiha nini awitonihī ami sahi atisauhi wani kimura ka noaipati titihī akitinihi akaahaimatataise,” undataase. ²²Aihī kīya kopi satiwi “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko piwiha gaaha kandaase,” tiwi kopi kīya maaritawaayopo. Aiwī piwiha gaaha ko katihī ami kīya atisohīhaapi kīya waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapeniwi kīya kopi satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo ninapitīyahoe nyahi Josepihomi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

²³Satiwi katauhī Jisaasiho komihī kiyai saundataase. “Ami apipaahi akitinihi sahi ningi isihīya usa piwiha satiwi katohiha nepi kanditaapo. ‘Dokitaahōḡe, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahōḡi nepi titihemate.’ Aimbī aunahīpa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watipihaiwa wiwa kainihī kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atisoni kapihī kaingipipa naasikapa kimbihī kinyi kinyi

aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo,” undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati piwiha wa jihaati bihiwati saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi piwiha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho titihi komi aunahipata piwiha komihiyai kaunda kiyonihi komi piwiha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiwi kiya koai maariho namunyawi windi maaritiwi namumwaapi koai pohipiwiwitaapo. ²⁵ Nini apipaahi piwiha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiwise. Jihi Eraijaaho bimisura Isiraherihanda asihiya osinihiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Aihi sura wipati windi wimaawati yatihiri ahotimi naihi kinaungwiha mairimaatihi waatiho ikwiri naasairitihira wirami naasohitahaiwa kinaungwiha 3 kiyati ami waatiho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aihi jariho aungwohandi nahataapipihi noaipataise. ²⁶ Siyati jariho noaipasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho Eraijaahoai Isiraherihanda osinihiyaami waataapihi kaati wapa nausetitanihapaapi iwitatamanitandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehi yapipati witi Saitonihanda aunahipa witi Sarepatihanda apopaati waati osinihaati bimihahaatenda kaati iwitatamanitandi natausaasataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isihiya pihitahiya kiyaami ambipateti timbipa asaahaisahiya Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahiyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo nehi naasoaisangi Erisaaho windi titihemwaamase. Owetise. Nehi utaaho koai wo yapipati Siriyaahandaahapiho Namaanihomi timbipa asaaha titihemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aihi isihiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami añaanji gwiharaahaanji Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipihi bimohiyihiya sa piwiha atisawaawi apipaahi apousataise. ²⁹ Apowihi kiya dopawi Jisaasihoai nepi aisi tiwitaatiwi kiyaami aunahipatami nehahaati mangirainapi noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami aunahipiti sati sisiho woasini ahendaise. Isi Jisaasihoai aisi nepatihopi nesuwi nepanditaatiwi nowaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi aisi niyauhahandi kandi isihiya wirisandihandami otihatihira daimi koai isihiya windi maawiwasauihi kiyai numwasi konihi nomataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womiheti Itipiho Maipiho
Bimihira Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:21-28)

³¹ Saiwi kiya kawisauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kapaniyaamihandaahapi noaatipataise. Sati aunahipiti taunihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihande. Isi kata asisiha Judaahiya ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. ³² Aihi komi piwiha kiya atisawaawi kaapi “ese” tiwi waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiya siyohitimandi ami piwiha apipaahi watipiha watipihandisiha kiyai kataunjihira atisawaawe.

³³Iyataati sandi anji gwiharandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandaatihi utaaho wo itipiho maipihohaisaho bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase.

³⁴“Ese Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasihonje, kinyi nyangi nepi napitinyitaapi napise? Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyopisasisitaapi napino? Kinyi akitinihi titihi Autaahaatihomihonjitihi nini gisoniti gwinyaataayo,” undataase.

³⁵Saundihi Jisaasiho ko itipi maipoai itihundati saundataase. “Kinyi njuaatipi piwaamaatipi bipi kimo utaamoai namasisi noaipape,” undataase. Saundihi so itipi maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti isihyaami ndiheti yotamapi koai namasi notaati koai windi nusopisatasi timaawise. ³⁶Aihi isihya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo. Itipi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pwiha sa napitiyaha kandaatindiho? Komi piwiha katisiha apipaahi watipihandi windisahe ami ko watipihandi windisahosi piwiha katihi itipiho maipihapa komi piwiha atiwisati noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo. ³⁷Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati kaimdimandapi kapihi kihoaanji nahataapipihi piwiha nesi gaamapi kanimi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatisuni Isihya
Taahiyihiyaisuni Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maakiho 1:29-34)**

³⁸Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahomi anjipihapi notaise. Naihi Saimonihomi sanohaamaati yaawati sisiha tihwitihiri aungwohandi nusoaipasihi nanotondaise. Nanototili koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjeniwu kaundawaatopo. ³⁹Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipihi deti bitonda timbipa sisiha tihwitihiri itihundataase. Itihundihi kaatami timbipa keti kuraanihi nurimihaati owetih nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti tihati turimanataise.

⁴⁰Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi ipiho taati aimi nipatisura owendaise. Aihi isihya usa kiyaami naisihya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Aihi Jisaasiho komi ikwiri kiya timbipaahiyai ninaasiyaamihasihi ahawisati kiyaami timbipa nemwasih gaawimatataise. ⁴¹Iyati ko kiya isihyaamiheti itipiho maipihapa bimimbipa nahataapai nemwasih kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itipiho maipihapa yayati sata kandaase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonje,” tati yayati kandaase. Aihi Jisaasiho itipiho maipihapai siyati kiya katito tati nehi maawinjati itihundataase. Iyataati itipiho maipihapaahi Jisaasihopi komi isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisihoe tati gwinyaahapaaso.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandami Aunahipati Taunihandi
Wiwaara Piwiha Ausaati Daindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:35-39)**

⁴²Aihi asisihaatihi koho koaisati sati aunahipita namasi isihya owehapihi aupwipihapi notaise. Aihi isihya kopi daapi nuwi koai

winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi ko nyangi nanyamasi windi namuto tiwi niwisapuwitotiwiyawaapo. ⁴³Saiwi niwisapuhauhihandi kandi ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapiha piwiha gaaha waniha aunahipati wiwaarahimaawi daindi ausaati kaitaano ami sikati otipipati kaitandi ningi Autahaatiho natanoaasihi napitihoniniso,” undataase. ⁴⁴Aihi yapipati Judiyaahandami aji gwiharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi nahatewaapihi nandaati piwiha kihapihi kihapihi Jisaasiho ausaati isihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihiya Jihapihiyai
Gaatati Numwaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Maakiho 1:16-20)**

5 ¹Asisihia waara Jisaasiho durihiri Genesaaretihandami aripataatihi bitosihia isihiyia wirisandihandi Autahaatihomi piwiha atitaatiwi koai nepi uwihipi deti deti niyawaayopo. ²Aihi kopuhuri yahuri gwiharaahuri siri durirami mangiraini aripataatihi ahotihi Jisaas jati mmonataise. Suri kopusurami satoya araiho nohoyihiyihia kapihia ahiyawosawi ikihaiwa bausawi taawi tiwihaapi nemahauhi. ³Suri kopusurami woti Jisaasiho nasaamanati bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanati bimiso Saimonihomihore. Aihi Saimonihokoai Jisaasiho kaundihi Saimonihoko puho neti durihiraatihi masihonji onihiwatosataise. Aihi Jisaasiho durihiraatihi kopuhoti bindata isihiyia wirisandihandi piwiha kataunjataise.

⁴Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha kataunja aimi owetihi Saimonihokoai saundataase. “Kinyi kopuho kimo nesi numbwi durihiri tongitimbipihia ndihoapihi ahiyaposapi ikihaiwa araiho kipwindandihaiwa timape araiho ikihaiwopi kipwinihonihia noaitaapo,” undataase. ⁵Sata kaundihi ami Saimonihomihia wihoanjiha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisihone, wani apatihi nyahi araiho wo noaitotaati ikihaiwa nehahandi timawa kaimi niyonihia nehahandi bonyawataise. Isi kinyi katapani gaasi nini ikihi durihiraatihi timaitaano,” undataase ⁶Saiwi kiya ikihaiwa durihiraatihi timihauhi araiho pihititi taahihokoai sanoti kipwinati tisaitataati ikihi noripaitaahiyataise. ⁷Saihi namapi kiya sasaahoya kopuho woti bimohiyihiyai anditinyaipi nyamapa nyaiwita napiwise undiwi tiwimawaayopo. Aihi kiya napiwi araiho niyaapi kopuho maiwoti ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhi kopuhuri maisahuri araihopi naajata daahi nesi nawatitaahiyataise. ⁸Aihi Saimoni Pitaaho sandi mmonataati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhiraapihi timahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi nanimihamapi numwe,” undataase. ⁹Kimandi Sata Pitaaho kaundindimandi apaapimahe, ami Jisaasihomi piwiheti araiho saiwa pihititi kiya nowaawi kandapi komi maariho owesoetihise. Kaihi ami kapihia bitohohiyihia

komihiyaisangi naasikati kiyati maariho owesoendaise. ¹⁰ Kaihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya Saimonihomi naisururisi ami kurisangi sandi mmonama kurami maariho owesoendaise. Aihi Jisaasiho Saimonihoai saundataase. “Sandapi kinyi yaimbi kinyi maariho owemaasetane. Owe. Wani kimuraapi kinyi namasapi isihiya ningisenda napitaatiwi taawi nasohiyihiyai saimbi numwaitaapihonje,” undataase. ¹¹ Kaihi kiya kiyaami kopuhauri nesi naiwi durihirami mangiraini aripataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa namihamapi koai niwipinjawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Womi Asaaha
Pisapipa Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:1-4; Maakiho 1:40-45)**

¹² Asisiha waara Jisaasiho aunahipati taunihandi witaahi bindataise. Bimihi utaaho wo komi ambipati nahatepi asaaha pisapipaahitaho sati aunahipati tauninda bindataise. Isi ko asaaha pisapipaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosati Jisaasihomi utatototi komi ndimaahomwaagi yapipatetimati timahiya atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisihonje, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimba tiwihaapi nepinimaitaapi ganaahi nepinimape, noaipati gaahoninititaano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Aihi Jisaasiho komi ikwiri mbati ambipateti numwihatati koai saundataase. “Ye nini nge. Isi kinyi gaahonimate,” undataase. Sata kaundihiki keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapipa owendaise. ¹⁴ Aihi koaisi Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihiya usaisi kimandi nini gisi kahisotimandapi apipaahi windi kamundimape. Owe. Kinyi nehi titihi numbwi isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihati Autaahaatihoai dipumasihho pirihihoapihi ko gi gisonda noaipapi nunje. Aimbi Mosesiho piwiha winihapipa katati ahairihireti japepihiripi kinyi asaaha pisapipa owetindihandapi nandapa wapa nepi Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihati dipumasihhoai nunye ko kinyapi nandapa tihonihi Autaahaatihoai dipumanitando. Saimbi kaisamihi isihiya gisonawa komi asaaha pisapipa aimi owesoendaise tiwi gi gisoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo,” undataase. ¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihihandi kandi piwiha komi kaiwaiwaapiha isihiya nahatiya kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi isihiya atisawaawi isihiya taahihandi Jisaasihomi piwiha atitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitanduni koapihi pihitiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi isihiya koapihi pihitiwi nasauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho pihitahaiweti noti isihiya oweta watiminahapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundatoaandaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhiri Biwateti
Namihatihihoi Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Maakiho 2:1-12)**

¹⁷ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise. Aihi sura isihiya usa Parisihyaatihi ami Isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa

Katiwunjohiyihyaatihi sapihi bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihaiwa nahatewaraahapuni ami Judiyaahandaahapuni ami Jerusaremihandaaahapuni napiwihyaare. Iyataati Awaisiho Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai isihyaami timbipa nemwaitandi watipihandi nunyataise. ¹⁸ Aihi isihya usa utaaho wo ikwauhiri biwateti namihatahoai gwitihoti ahiyawu isisi mihatihia anjitihi nandaapi Jisaasihomi ndiheti ahaitotiwu nasawaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi nesi mihatihia nandaito tiwi mmonawa isihya anjitihi ditiwimawaawi daihira nandaitihira apipaahi owetihia namapi kiya utaahoai isisi anjanami anjitaupataasini nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamaniwi anjitaupati nawitaposawi utaahoai wirihireti wirapi isihya ahoyanihohiyihyaami otihaati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosipihia mihatihia anjitihi nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Isihya utaahoai isisi nasohiyihya utaaho kimoai Jisaasiho nga titihemwaitaise tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Naisohoge, kinyi maipihaiwa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ²¹ Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundihi isihya Parisihyauni Judaahyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni atisawaawi kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaapo. “Utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi aunahipati neti Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi ko sisipihindaasi ami ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Ami utaaho wo isihyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandiho owe nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho naasohihi isihyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwahore,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwa napaapi saiwi gwinyaahopo? ²³ Kimairi Piwaamairami maahaanihi usaayahaare? Nini satitandihaaro? Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo totimaaro e kinyi nepasi numwe unditandihaaro? O ami nini utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanataati ami nini koai saunditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiwi Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jiho isihya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi watipihandisahoe tiwi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi ninjatiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataatoni kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri nawopi isisi kinyi anjipihapi numwe,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata kaundihi keti kuraanihi ko isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti titihia doti komihapa gwaapoti nanototimbipa neti isisi Autaahaatihopi maaritati Koai mepi autaaahemwati nuwimaapi komi anjipihapi notaise. ²⁶ Aihi isihya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoetihia Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maariho owesoetihia kiya

satawaatopo. Kimandi wanihandi windi siyahandi jiji namoaipasih
mmonaahiyaaninisi nehi wani kimandi wanihandi noaipasih
mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Ningi
Nanipinje Undindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakiho 2:13-17)

²⁷Sandi aimi owetih Jisaasiho noti mmonata utaahe wo Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandiho nawiho taakisihandi nesihon anjhandi nawiho nehotihandaatihi bimihi usonataise, komi ambipati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²⁸Aihi ko Ripaiho komihapa nahataapa ahotihimi namihaamapi dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

²⁹Kaihi Ripaiho komi anjipipihi Jisaasihopi nandapa aungwohandi tahataise. Siyati ko nandapa tihimi isihiya taahiyihiya Ripaihomataiwi nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihiyaatihi ami isihiya usaimaawi kurisawi bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo. ³⁰Saiwi nanahauhihandi kandi Parisihyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi isihiya maipihiyaisawi nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nanihopo?” undawaatopo. ³¹Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami katohihaapi wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihiya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi isihiya timbipaisahiyaaahihi dokitaahoaapihi nowaayopo. ³²Isihiya maipihaiwa owehiya ainahiyihiya japihi nepemaititaatiwi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owe. Isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaititaatiwi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihoaisawi Utaarihandi Piwaatindaatiwi
Nandapa Namaanihohitihandapi Jisaasiho Katindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maakiho 2:18-22)

³³Aihi kiya Jisaasihoai satiwi kaundawaayopo. “Isihiya Jonihomi otipipatihiya taahiwaiweti nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaiwi bindawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihi ami Parisihyaami otipipatihiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyauhihandi kandi kinyi otipipatimiya kati kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaanihi nanimi nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. ³⁴Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatitandi timetisiho wometitandi jiji komi naisihiyaisati maasi bimonihimi sahi komi naisihiyai nga saundiwi, ‘sahi nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaiwise,’ unditaawo? O ami sandihimi

owetitaise. ³⁵Iyataati so namaatitandi timetisihoai komihiyaamihatihapi nepi yandihemaitaapo. Saiwi nepi yandihemasaihi sura asisiweti komi naisihiya nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaitaapo,” undataase.

³⁶Iyati Jisaasiho ami piwiha wa kima siwipati namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihirami wonji maipihonji namandipati neti nesoti yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjonoyosaapihi ahiyati namahiwati windi ngimundaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihiri asirihiri neti nopisasitaise. Iyataati ami asirihirami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinataataahi windi nasikameta wipetitaise. ³⁷Iyataati ami waapoho wainihandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aimi pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwitaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namisaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoaandiwa sanutaise. Iyonihi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaise. ³⁸Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoaapi wiwawaayopo. ³⁹Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahande titaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami Asisiha
Sapaatihandapi Itihinnohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maakiho 2:23-28)**

6 ¹Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho koniho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya koniho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwihaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. ²Aiwi kiya nanahauhi isihiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipapa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo. ³Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoaanjha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihiyauni jaumasahi kiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwiha windi awimitiwihyaato? ⁴Daawitihou Autaahaatihomi Anjihandaatiji nandaati nandapa biretihanidi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisiha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihanidi pirisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihou tihwi Autaahaatihouai dipumanihohiyihiyaahahi nandaatiwihape tati winihapapa ahotihandandi kandi Daawitihou neti nanati ami komihiyai wapa numwihi nanawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa saundataase. “Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihiya kaitaatiwihapa nini gwinyaati katisanihi kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri Biwateti Namihatahoai
Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakiho 3:1-6)**

⁶ Aihi ami Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho niyati anji gwiharaahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipihihi nandaati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. Aihi sura sapihi utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise. ⁷ Aihi isihiya Parisihyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihoai kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise undiwi komiheti piwiha nutandihandapi koai iwinjataawaayopo. Iwinjataawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Sapaatihandeti neti titihemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyaw iwinjataawaayopo. ⁸ Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhahandi kandi Jisaasihohi kiyaami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi dopi isihiyaami ndiheti sapihi bitose,” undataase. Saundihi ko titihi doti kapihi bitondaise. ⁹ Bitosihi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondaase? Nyahi Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e isihiyai newa nusopisasaati mimaipiwitihawo nyami winihapipa kandaaso? Isihiya baiwi bimitaatiwihandapi nyahi iwitatamanitihawo e newa kiyai nusopisatitihawo?” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundatosati isihiya nahatiyai naingaati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ikwiri mbape,” undataase. Undihi ko komi ikwiri mbasihi keti kuraanihi noaipati gaahiri sawanyinjapihirindaise. ¹¹ Siyati Jisaasiho kaimdimandapi kiyai apipaahi apousamasihiki kiya nyahi Jisaasihoai napitiwitihaawe tiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Otikipatihya Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhirami
Yahuritahiyai Jisaasiho Namihainjitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maakiho 3:13-19)**

¹² Aihi sura asisiha waara apatiji sihoaarihireti Jisaasiho kapihi gaapunditandi nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapihi Autaahaatihooi piwaundati konihi gaapundimi naihi noti bouriwataise. ¹³ Bouriwihiki komi otikipatihya nahatiyai gaatati numwaati koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bimitaatiwihya awitahiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyai namihanati numwaataise. Iyati kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoasataise. Nini sangi nisi watipihandisati nandisisoaasisanihi sahi nisi piwiha anusoaitaatiwihyaate undati ambipati aposerihyaate undati nusoasati ambihundataase. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho namihanati numwaati aposerihyaate undisawihya kimiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Komi ambipati witi Jisaasiho

nusoasipati Pitaahore. Aihi ami Saimonihomi saingiho Andiruhotih
Jemisihotih Jonihotih Piripihotih Batoromiyuhotih ¹⁵Matiyuhotih
Tomaasihotih Jemisiho Aripiaasihomi mwaahotih Saimoniho komi
ambipati witi Serotihoe tiwi ambihundiwhosi kotih ami ¹⁶Judaasiho
Jemisihomi mwaahotih ami Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahapih
Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwhiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihimasihotih siyaare.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyihyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati
Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 4:24-25; Maakiho 3:7-12)

¹⁷Aihi Jisaasiho tipati sihoarihireti namasi kiya Aposerihyaisati
maasi noatipati yatih gaahapih sahananaata komi otipipatihya
titaahitihandisati maasi bitondaise. Aihi ami sapih taahitihandi
bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunahipa nahataapipihapi
napiwhiyaare. Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaahandami
nahataapipihapihyauni ami taunihandi awaindihandi
Jerusaremhandaahapihyauni ami aunahipa taunihauri deti durihiraini
ahetiwauri Taiyaahanduni Saitonihandaapihyauni napiwi sapih
bindawaayopo. ¹⁸Siya kaanipih nasohiyiya Jisaasihomi piwha
atiwitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi napiwhiyaare.
Kiyaami usaamiheti itipih maipihapa bindata neti ambipati
nusopisimbipa nemwati titihemwataise. ¹⁹Aihi ami isihya nahatiya
Jisaasihoai uwipi numwihatitaatiwiyawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaah
isihya usa koai uwipi numwihatohiyihyaami timbipa komi watipihandi
awaindihandi komihetapi noaipasi sanoti nemwasih biyati gaawimatihe.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Maaritiwuni Ami
Switaatiwhandapuni Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 5:1-12)

²⁰Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai naingaati iwinjatataati piwha sata
kandaase. “Sahi isihyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satiwi nyahi
kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane tiwi pihitiwi maaritiwise. Ami sangi
Autaahaatiho komi isihyaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

²¹“Sahi wani jasamasih jarisohiyihyaati waati maaritiwise ami
ipotihura Autaahaatiho sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahiwati nasanyonih
tisaipi nga nepi naniwi gwisimwitaawo.

“Aiwi ami sahi wani taawi ngohiyihyaati waati maaritiwise ami
ipotihura sangi Autaahaatiho maarititaatiwhandi nasanyonih sami
maarihoatihapi maaritiwi sisitaawo.

²²“Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonih sahi
nanipinjawi nisi otipipati kaniwi nisihyaatimatisaihi nisapisatiwi
isihya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi mimaisiwi ami

pohipisiwi maahoaipupwisamapi ami piwiha maipihaiwa kasatiwi sami ambipati nausohaapi ahoaapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritiwise. ²³ Isihiya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritiwi naupwananiwise kandapi wihoaanjhandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi yamahapataatihi Autaahaatiho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisamanataiso. Ami jihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiyihiyai naasikati kawiwihyaaso.

²⁴ “Ami sahi nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaati jaawo sami maariho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami nehi sapa kapaanihi sahi wani newaayowo.

²⁵ “Sahi isihyaati wani nandapa waati naniwi gwisimohiyihyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihitai jasamanataiso.

“Sahi isihyaati wani sisiwi maaritohiyihyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gwiwi kwitipati tisamihaitaiso. ²⁶ Sahi isihiya usa sapi maarisaitiwi mepi autaahepismahohiyihyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi isihiya piwiha jaiwitaha ausaahohiyihya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritiwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepumapihyaaso,” daase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai Maariho
unye Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)

²⁷ Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetihi kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi piwiha atinisoheyihyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maariho nunyawise. Aiwi isihiya sangi manditisisohiyihiyai gaahati kawiwise. ²⁸ Aiwi isihiya sangi sami maariho nasosasinahaiwa piwiha kasatiwi ami sapi satiwi kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoapati neti nusopisasane tohiyihiyai wihoanji gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi ami isihiya sangi mimaipisisohiyihyaapi kiyai Autaahaatiho maariho asipiwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. ²⁹ Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapipati witi tingiwihonaahi ami wihoanjihatimaawi tingiwihiwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwatahatihiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihiri nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepepi nipaatingirihiri maawi owe mundipi nehi nanihaimbi nunye. ³⁰ Isihiya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiwi nasisenohiyihiyai kapa nasisenohipipa sahi nunyawise. Aiwi ami isihiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihi nanyinyawise undiwi mwitetiwi windi kamundiwise. ³¹ Sahi satiwi isihiya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sati sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihiya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

³² “Iyataati ami sahi isihiya sangi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahihi japepinjawi maariho kiyai wihoanji nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi

wihoaanjihandi napindi naitaatiwe, ami isihiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi maariho nunyohiyihiyaisaahihi maariho wihoaanji nunyawihiyaaso. ³³Ami sahi isihiya sangi gaahati kasisohiyihiyaisaahihi wihoaanji gaahati kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihoaanjihandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe ami isihiya maipihandisawihiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi wihiwihooanji gaahati kainiwihiyaaso ³⁴Ami sahi isihiyai samapa kahapaamapipa wapa nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoaanji titihi kamwaanji nunyohimumwaanji nanyamito tiwi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoaanjihandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe, ami isihiya maipihaiwaisawihiya kahapaamapipa wapa kiyaami naisihiya maipihaiwaisawihiyai nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoaanji kamwaanji nanyamitaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nunyawihiyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe. ³⁵Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maariho nunyawu ami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiiwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa samapa isihiya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanji hapa nanyamitaawo tiwi gimunyaapise nehi kapaanihi nunyawu namapise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipipaapi wihoanji handi awaindihandi nepi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti daahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi mwaayatimatitaatiwo. Iyataati kahi isihiya koai windi kinyi gaahonge gaare mundiwihiyaisuni ami isihiya maati maatiwihiyaisuni gaahati kawisahoso. ³⁶Sahi isihyaapi sami maariho tisanane, sami Japiho isihyaapi komi maariho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Atimbi Tipitapaapi
Mausome Tati Jisaasiho Isihiyai Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 7:1-5)**

³⁷Jisaasiho piwiha wa isihiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihiya usaami kiyohiwaiwa keti nepi tipitapaapi usoniwi kiyai ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ mundiwise ami Autaahaatiho windi sangi neti tipitapa jasonati, ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ maasatitando. Aiwi ami sahi isihiya usaisi saundiwi, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,’ undiwi kiyaamiheti piwiha nepi yamaawutaapise. Ami sangisi Autaahaatiho windi sasatati, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwiha nepise,’ satati piwiha samiheti neti windi yamaasutaito. ³⁸Sahi isihiyai wapa kahapaamapipa nunyawise ami Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitaiso. Ami sahi iparimatiwi isihiyai wapa pihitiwi taahipipa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaaho iparihosi wapa kahapaamapipa sangi pihitati taahipipa waati asakiyati ami tisaahiwa tiwati nyepiyati tirandiwati ami kapa ahaitihapihi owetati nawangitati nehahaati timahiyahaiwa sangi nasamitaise. Iyati Sahi isihiya usaisi wapa ikipipa nunyohimumwaanji kamwaanji Autaahaatiho sangi japihi kapa pihitati nasamitaise.

³⁹Sata kaundatosati ami piwiha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami

utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoai daihira mire undati namunjitaise. Owetitaise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri timaamainji animwaahipatopi wititaise. ⁴⁰Metiho wo taati sikurihandaatihi kahapaamapipa kaiwunjauhi mmonati nesihokoai kataunjisihoai nusatipihaati noaipati isihyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyajunjiho kiyajunjihi ko metiho bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noaipati komi kiyajunjihomatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹“Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko apipaahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonihise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monipiwatapaapo? ⁴²Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandi monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi koai saundipi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihonji yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaunditaise? Sandi kinyi satipi nini nisi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko ahimotahoniso tipi jaipitipe. Ikwaatipihoko apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahisotindihandi kinyi kiwahonji jatinipi jihi nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonipi nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipihoko Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni
Jisaasiho Isihyai Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 7:16-20, 12:33-35)**

⁴³Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jihaati sandaase. “Ipati gaahati yandipihoko maipihoko windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihiko ami ipati maipihati yandipihoko gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Windi siyatimaahae, owetise. ⁴⁴Ipati nahatepi yandipihoko ningosihura isihya japi mmonawaawi ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maipihate,’ tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipihomiko yandipihoko anipihoko kaarihetaipi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwi ami wainihandisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotihiko nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴⁵Utaaho gaahomiko omanjititihiko maarihooatihiko amitihetiko nehi gaahaiwaahihiko gwinyaatiko tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihiko nehi titihiko gaahaiwaahihiko gwinyaatiko kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipihomiko omanjititihiko maarihooatihiko amitihetiko nehi maipihaiwaahihiko gwinyaatiko tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihiko nehi maipihaiwaahihiko gwinyaatiko kiyataise. Nini sandi apaapimaato ami amitihetiko omanjititihiko maarihooatihiko saiwa wapa isihya gwinyaapi kipwindimbipa kiyaami maahomwaanji nusaapi katauhi ausaimaninati auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Isihiya Añaani
añimatotihandapi Katindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 7:24-27)**

⁴⁶Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahi nisi piwiha sangi kasatohiha japepihiriwi kamaayawaahandi ningi sahi napaapi Awaisihonje, Awaisihonje ndiwi ambihindopo? ⁴⁷Utaaho wo ningisaapihi nasati nisi piwiha atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaisihopi nini siwipati witi namihandi nasisati sandi kasatitaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitando. ⁴⁸So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko añaani añimatitandihura yapipati watipihati nawihaisihateti animwaahipati baahi mihaapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasiha wiwatosati simenihandi sanyoaayati wiwati yasiha tipihaati mihondaise. Mihotatosati añaani akañaani kasinapi watipihaani ahominahaani anitisati añimatataise. Aihi wipati iti nambitihiri noaipati wipiwati iti nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati añaani neti ikipindati kwitiwihihandi kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasitimandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anitisati watipihaani añimatihe. ⁴⁹Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwiha atisataaho ko nisi katohirihireti japepihirati kamaisiho so utaaho añaani mimaiyati añimatisihomatiyahore. Utaaho añaanami yasiha mmonainjati yapipati watipihateti baahi animwaahipati yamwaati mihotati añimaamatati yapipati napaipateti yaataati mihotati añimatihi wipati iti nambitirisati wipiwataati usepati usepuwataati añaani neti kwitiwati ikipindihi keti kuraanihi niyatesi timahiyati kañinihi nosasinamasipatamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihomi Otipipatiho
Timbaihi Jisaasiho Timbipa Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)**

7 ¹Jisaasiho piwiha saiwa aimi kaundihi kiya aimi atiwi owetihi ko niyati aunahipati taunihandi Kapariniyaamihanda nandaataise. ²Sati aunahipiti taunihanda utaaho wo Romihyaamiho isihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 100 kaiwihiyai jihimatati iwinjatisiho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatiho woaisahore. Aihi so komi otipipatihoai uta awaisiho maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketihi bindataise. ³Siyati bimihiki ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaiso isihiya satiwi Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihomi timbipa nemwaitando. ⁴Aihi kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai

pihitiwi waati satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwiha atiwimbi anditiwipe. Iyati ko nyahi Judaahiyaanangi maariho nanyinyahore. ⁵Iyati ami ko aŋi gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapunditihaawi ahoyanohonya nyapi aninyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

⁶Saundiwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi aŋipipihi Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho mitiho Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihone, pohirimbi nisi aŋipipihi nambi namindaape. Nini utaahonini gaahoninimaape ami kinyi nisi aŋititih nambi nandaitaapo. ⁷Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati nini awaisihonini gaahoninimaape kinyi ningisaapihi deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehi piwiha katisamihi nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitando. ⁸Iyataati ami ningisangi isihya usa ningi ninjatohiyihya watipihandi naninyawi ahinisauhi ami nini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woi ‘kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoi otipipati sati kinyi kaime undonaahi ami ko nisiha atinisati kiyataise,’ ” undataase.

⁹Sata Kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai isihya nuwipinjai wirisandiwi taahiyihya niyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindihandi giwunyaasitihandisaho Isiraherihyaami woi mausoho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase. ¹⁰Aihi isihya ko natausaasisawihya japihi nuwi aŋipipihi noaipapi mmonawa komi otipipatihomi timbipa aimi owetihi titihi nepati gaaho ainahiho bimih i usonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinihaatami Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimasitihandapihaare

¹¹Sandi kiyati owetihi ami windi otihimetih keti aunahipati witi katami ambipati Nainihandaahapi Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihyauni ami isihya usa wirisandihandi maasi koai nuwipinjai sati aunahipitaahapi niyawaayopo. ¹²Jisaasiho niyati aimi aunahipatami matambipaami onepataapihi noaipasihi utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihihoi aimi isisi yamwaitaatiwi noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osinihaatami mwaaho nehi naasohisi ami kimiko napohore. Aihi ami sati aunahipitaahapihi isihya taahitihandi kaatisawi maasi nasawaayopo. ¹³Aihi kaati Awaisiho usonataati kaatapi maariho tundihi namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi windi gomaatime,” undataase. ¹⁴Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gwitiho waimwaaho soho ahotisiho isiwati numwihatih isihya sohoai isisi niyohiyihya namuwi kapihi namapi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase.

“Uta waimwaamone, nini gi japihi nepape hitataatoni kinyi nepape,” undataase. ¹⁵Saundihi utaaho aimi napomasiho japihi nepati titihi bindata piwandaase. Aihi Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoasataise. ¹⁶Aihi isihya nahandi sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi ese tiwi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati kanyatitandiho awaisiho kimo nyami otihapihhi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaaahaatihomi komi isihiyai anditiwiwitandi aimi nasataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁷Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi isihya piwiha nesi yapipati Judiyaahanda nahataapipihuni ami wapihuni nesi kaniwi gaamawaayopo. Aiwi ami yapipati kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaaraahimaawi kaniwi gaamawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Komi Otipipatihuri Piwiha
Nunyati Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 11:2-19)**

¹⁸Jonihomi otipipatihya Jisaasiho isihyaami timbipa nemwati ami napwauhihiyai ahowimasiwimaiwaapi atiwimapi nuwi kaiwaapi Jonihoai kaundauhi ko atisataise. Atisatosati komi otipipatihuri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁹Gaata Numwaati Awaisihoai piwiha satimiha nunjenimi kaunditaatimi kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napitaise tiwi katohihono e nyahi wopi jatitahaawo?” undimi nunjenimise undataase. ²⁰Satati kuri natausaasihi kuri numwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihoai kuri saundamaase. “Joniho isihiyai baawusisiho yahuraanyangi natanyoasihi gisenda nasahaayo piwiha Joniho satati nanyamisiha gi nangisendihaawo. Utaaho wo napitaise tohihoni nambihono e utaaho wopi nyahi jatitahaawo? Hitaha gi nangisendihaawi natanyoasataise,” undamaase. Saundimi Joniho kuri kaundati Jisaasihopi nusoasisiha ka kuri Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

²¹Kuri numwi Jisaasihoapihi noipasura kura ami Jisaasiho taati isihya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai titihiwiwataise. Iyati isihya kiyaamiheti itipihoi maipihapa bimimbipai nemwati ami isihya ndiha niyotahiyai neti japihi ndiha nusorihaasihi kiya jawaayopo. ²²Iyauhi kuri Jonihomi piwiha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoanaha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi japihi Jonihoenda numwi sahuraahi sahuraasami ndihaara mmonimi atimi nesipipaapi Jonihoai satimi kaundimise. Ndiha niyotahiya japihi nga jawaayopo. Auhiri biwateti namihatahiya nga itipapi daayawaayopo. Isihya kiyaami asaaha pisapipa owetihii ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Isihya kiyaami atihiri niwisaputihii piwiha atihomihiyihii piwiha baiwi atisawaayopo. Aihi ami isihya napohiyihii japihi nepawaayopo. Isihya nopisasiniiwi mimaipetahatima bimohitimatima Autaaahaatihomi piwiha waniha

gaaha atisawaayopo. ²³Iyataati isihiya nisapi ko Kiraisihotindiho tiwi namitanwi ami kiya nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namosasinihonihi andititiwi ginunyaahohiyihiya maarititaapo nyatataase,” undimi kaundimise undati kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

²⁴Jonihomi piwiha isisi naisururi aimi japihi naihi Jisaasiho Jonihopi piwiha isihiya taahiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura isihiya owehapihi sahi niyohitindi napindi mmondaatiwi niyopo. Mbipaara awaatipati nesi kihikihoaanemasih mmona niyowo? Owetise. ²⁵Owetise ami sahi akitindi napindi mmona niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati bitosih koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi gaahapa niyopi yundanyainiwihiya siyaahi isihiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi yapipati ami isihiyai osamapi jatohiyihiyaami anjipipih bindawaayopo. ²⁶Isi ami sahi napindi mmona niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyopo. So Joniho isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai nusatipihaaho awaisihore. ²⁷So utaamopi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi satati ahotisihore. ‘Utaaho woaisi nisi piwiha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanihi ko kinyi jih noti daihira kinyapi neti titihemaitaise,’ tati kopi ahotisihore. ²⁸Maapi yapipataapihi isihiya namiwiyaahohihiyaami namoyaatohiyihiyaami wo Jonihoai nusatipihaaho awaisiho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaahandi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandaatihi nehi yatih ambipati oweho usaisi windi namusatipihaati ami apipaahi windi awaisihometisih Jonihoai awaindahandi nusatipihaati awaisihore,” undataase.

²⁹Isihiya nahatiya nehihya ami isihiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawih taakisihandi nehohiyihiyai maawi Jisaasihomi sa piwiha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi kaindihandi apipaahi akiti titihe,” tawaatopo kiyai Joniho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. ³⁰Iyataahandi kandi isihiya Parisihyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni siya Joniho waapohora windi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaatihomi daihira gaahira nunjirihira nepi dawaatemapi ahosumwawaayopo.

³¹Aihi Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Isihiya wani kimura bimohiyimiyaapi napindapi siwipati namihandi katitande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindiho? ³²Manyinya aunahipata masapipih bindawa metihonya sasaahohonyai gaatiwi satiwi kaundohipatamataiwihye. ‘Sahi waipoaapi nawesindaatiwi nyahi apwitihiri ipohonih sahi windi waipoaapi namaawesinihopo. Sahi gwitaatiwi nyahi awiritonihandi sahi windi gomaatopo,’ undohipatamataiwihye. ³³Joniho isihiyai baawusisih nasati nandapa biretihanandi ami waapoho wainihanduni windi namainjihih sahi kopi satawaatopo. ‘Itipih maipih komiheti bimihe,’ tiwihyaate.

³⁴ Aihi ami wani Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napiti waapoho nandapa nanihonihi ami sahi nisapi satawaatopo. ‘Kimoai iwinjasawise kimo nandapa pihitani nanataise. Iyati ami waapoho wainihandi pihitani nanataise. Ko gwisi tauhoe. Iyati ko isihiya nawiho taakisihandi gamanihomi otipipati kaitandiho nehohiyihiyaamuni ami isihiya maipihaiwaisahiyaamuni naisohoe,’ tiwihyaate. ³⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmoniwi nehohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandapi akite tiwi nanyisawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisati Taati Nandapa
Nainjihi Apopaati Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare**

³⁶ Utaaho wo isihiya Parisihiyaamiho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisi anjipipihini maasi nandahaawi namme unda gaatihi Jisaasiho niyati Parisihomi anjani nandaati nandapa nandandi nausanati ganihomihini bindataise. ³⁷ Sati aunahipita itapaati waati maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyahaati bindataise. Isi kaati Jisaasihopi atisataati Jisaasiho Parisihomi anjipipihini nandapa koaisa taati nanataise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati kaati atipati wipati witi apipaahi gaahati waamainjotahati neti isisi niyataise. ³⁸ Niyati Jisaasihomi dawaapipihini deti komi auhiraini bitonda gotaise. Gwihi kaatami kwitipati nandindiwati Jisaasihomi auhireti atasahaatihi nurihatataise. Nurihatihini kaatami misisihaara kwitipati auhirepi nurihatipati nurihisati nuwipiyaipataise. Iyati komi auhirisi gerundataise. Gerundati atipati wipati isisi naipati nuhaati auhireti iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaati siyati kaihi utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi mmonataati ko siyati gwinyaataise. Kimo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihondaataahi itapimaati kimaati koai iwiwati numwihatisaamimaatami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa usonati itapa kimaati maipihaiwaisahaati setahaate tati usonati gimunyaase tati ko komi maarihoaatihi gwinyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aihi ko siyati gwinyaasitihandapi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha saundataase. “Saimonihoje, nini ningi piwiha wa kima kahitandiyoni atime,” undataase. Saundati nunjesihi ami Saimoniho Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. “Ye Katipunjingihone, nini atitaani gaasi katime,” undataase. ⁴¹ Aihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahuri wuri utaaho womi nawiho nehi (dinauhandi kaimi) nemaise ipoti japihi nahimitaano undimo. Aimi wo 500 kina kiyati nesihini ami wo yatihini 50 kina kiyati netaise. ⁴² Saimi kuri nawiho komi nusesiho japihi keti windi namumwitaihi ko namati nawihomi satiho kandi (dinauhandi) nawiho nesitihandi nemwati nanipimatataise. Isi surami maahiwo koai maariho nunyamataise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴³ Saundati nunjesihini ami Saimoniho komiha wihoanjiha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawiho (dinauhandi) aungwohandi nesitihandi

nawihomi satiho nemwati nanipimatonihini nawiho nesiho nawihomi satihoai maariho waati numwitaise ndi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihi gwinyapenipi katapaase,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kaati apopaatamihioaanji nepemaitati mandosati bindataati Saimonihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaati apomaatami kaindimandi mmonapaino? Nini kinyi anjimatihini napiti nandaahonihini kinyi waapoho wo namaanimise nisi auhiri atasiha bausamaitando. Kinyi saimbi kamaaninihandi kandi kimaati apomaati kaatami kwitipataahi nisi auhiri atasiha bausanimati ami kaatami misisihaaraahi auhiri nanipiyaipataise. ⁴⁵ Ami kinyihini ningi windi gerimandise. O ami kimaati apomaatihini wuwani napiti kinyi anjimaanji nandaahohuraapi namasati nisi auhiri windi namaamihaati kaatinihini gerindimi notaise. ⁴⁶ Kinyi ningi windi atipati oripihati noaapi nisi mitihooatihini maaninjaahise. O ami kimaatihini atipati gaahati apipaahi awaindahandi waamainjotahati noaati nisi auhirepi ninjaataise. ⁴⁷ Isi nini sandi gi kahitataato. Kimaati apomaati ningi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi aungwohandi nanimindimandi ami kaati maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatiho aimi nemwasihe. Isihiya usa maipihaiwa nehi yahonyaahihini kiyauhi konya Autaahaatiho nemwasawihiyi siya ami nehi apipaahi maipheonji goti ningi kiyaaami maariho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati ami apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihi kapihi isihiya nandapa taawi ganihooasini nanihohiyihiyi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihini Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi Autaahaatiho gi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi aimi japihi nangimaataise. Isi kinyi maariho yatihingititi napaisaatititi wingitonihini numwe,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Asihiya Usa Jisaasihoaisuni Komi Otipipatihiyaisuni
Kiyaaami Otipipatapi Anditiwipi Maasi Daayohiyihiyaaapihaare**

8 ¹ Saiwa aimi kiyati owetihini kapihi wura Jisaasiho aunahipihaiwa taunihandi awaiwaiwaraahuni ami aunahipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaraahuni daayataise. Daayati Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatimi naiwaiwaapiha piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. Aihini ami komi otipipatihiyi ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyi ikwi maindimwitihini auhirami yahuritahiyaasi (12 kaiwihiyi) kiyaaahi maasi daayawaayopo. ² Aihini ami asihiya usa jihura Jisaasiho itipihoni maipihaiwa nemwati ami timbipa nemwati titihemwasawihiyai maawi koaisawi daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaami

waati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapahaati Mariyaahaate. Saati Mariyaasaati jhura Jisaasiho kaatamiheti itipiho maipihapa taahipipa ikwiri naasairitihira wirami yahuritahaiwa bimihira nemwasamaate. ³Aihi ami waati Joanaahaate. Saati Joanaasaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Kusaahomi apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisiho Erotihomi kahapaamapipa aḡaḡaji awaisihoematati iwinjatisihore. Aihira ami waati Susanaahaate. Aihira ami asihira usai maawi nowaayopo. Asimihira kimihira Jisaasihohaisuni komi otipipatihiraaisuni kahapaamapipa kiyaaamihapa anditihiraipi (nawihira ami nandapa ami aḡaḡaji) kiyai nunyawihiraare.

**Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Utaaho
Tiwihaasitihandapi Namihana Jisaasiho Kandindihandapihaare
(Matihuho 13:1-9; Maakihira 4:1-9)**

⁴Asihira waara isihira pihitahandi aunahipati taunihandi kihandi kati kataahapihira Jisaasihohapihi nasawaayopo. Napiwira isihira wirisandihandi ahoyaniwimihauhi nandapaami isapipa kwitaahopi Jisaasihohamihanaati piwihira sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁵“Utaaho wo komi nandapaami kwitaaho nesi noti komi osaataati kupwirati mihopi mihira tiwihahaate. Tiwihaasihira kwitaaho wapa titihira daihira timahihira isihira ikisipihira itipapihira daayawaayopo. Aihira ami kohira netihira kapa nanataase. ⁶Aihira ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati apipahira nawihaisahataapihira timahiyataase. Iyati kapihira ketihira nutatihira nawatatihira ko ami japihira awaipindaise gaahapihira waasitahapihimendato. ⁷Aihira ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaarihira mwitoaipatami otihapihira timahiyataase. Timahiyatihira kaarihira mwitoaipatihira netihira namaasatihira ipihatihira gipipwitatihira ahendaise. ⁸Aihira ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahatihira waasitahata timahiyataase. Timahiyatihira biyatihira nawatihira saniyaha nandapa akipipahira kwitaaya pihitatihira kisitipepatihira kwitaaho ninaasohihira yamahohihira 100 100 kiyatihira ahondaise,” undatihira kiyai Jisaasihohohamihanaati kaundataase. Sata kaundatihira owemataatihira ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahira atitaatihira atihirisahiraiaatihira baiwihira nisi piwihira sa kasatohimaha atihira nepise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi Jisaasihohamihanaati
Katisihiraami Tanyaahaapihiraare
(Matihuho 13:10-17; Maakihira 4:10-12)**

⁹Jisaasihohamihira otipipatihira Jisaasihohamihira piwihira namihanihi katingihiraami tanyaaha napitihira katiise undihira nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁰Nunjenihauhi Jisaasihohamihira kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatihira isihira iwinjatindihandapi isihira giwunyaatitandihandi noasandindihandapihi piwihira aimihira sangihira ausaimanatihira nasisise. Iyataahandi kandi isihira usa nahatihiraaisahira nehira piwihira namihandihahaahira kaundonihira atisawaayopo. Iyataatihira sandapi piwihira wa

sata jipatipindise. “Isihiya pihitiwi jawaatawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitiwi kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaatawaahandi kandi piwihaami tanyaahaapi kiyai windi namusesipatati gimaawunyaatitaise,” tati jipatipindise undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi
Nesipati Otikipatihiyai Kaundindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakiho 4:13-20)**

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otikipatihiyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Piwiha sangi namihandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaatihomi piwihaare. ¹² Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisohiyihyaare. Atisohiyihyaatawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaasaihi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai windi japihi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwiha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarihoatihapi nasati nemasawihyaare. ¹³ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindimandi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha wuwanihura keti maaritiwi nepi nehi masihonji gwinyaahohiyihyaare. Saiwi Maaritiwi nehohiyihiyandaahandi kandi ami ka piwiha mihatih kiyaami maarihoatitih anitisiati kimaurimwindih nehi gohi masihonji giwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapipa kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noaipati nunjesihi kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape. ¹⁴ Aih iami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihi tambipih i timahaimbipa sapa isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapipa nawiho uti apotihiri kapaisaahih i maariho nunyawimapi ami kiyaami omanjitihi nehi kapaapaahih i gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomi piwiha sawanamiheti ahotisihai nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoipasitihandape. ¹⁵ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi kiyaami maariho omanjitihi ahiyaw i watipitiwi titih i maariho gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwiha kiya atisotihaaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otikipatihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisiha Nausaatita
Autaahi Ahaitaatiwihandapi Katindahandapihaare
(Maakiho 4:21-25)**

¹⁶ Jisaasiho piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisiha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganihomi otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonih i isihiya anjitihi napiw i nandaahohiyihya sisiha ka nausaatonih i japi

nga mmomi nandaitaatiwo. ¹⁷Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami kahapaamapipa noasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapipa isihiya mmapi noasawi ahiyohipipa ipotihura auta noaipahonihi isihiya mmondaapo.

¹⁸“Sahi piwiha atiwi naitaatiwihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaatiho jahaati waati numwitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaatiho komihetapi kapaanihi nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaatuni Saingoyaapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakiho 3:31-35*)

¹⁹Aihi Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami komi saingoya sanaapwisauni koai iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwi deti Jisaasihomihini naitotiwii mmonawa isihiya taahitihandi tisaitata daihira naitihira owendaise. ²⁰Aihi kusasapi isihiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaatuni ami kinyi kunyihoya kinaapwisauni gi ginjaitaatiwi kimusasi napiwihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ²¹Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha piwiha wihoaanjaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi japepihirohiyihiya siya nisi niya nisi nihoarisa naapwirise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite
Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakiho 4:35-41*)

²²Asisiha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi nutihaawo,” undihi kiya kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo. ²³Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawihii nanotondaise. Aihi iti nambitihiri durihiraatihi nasataise. Nasataati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayaataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayaataati nausiha kopuhoti witati tisaitati aimi kiyai neti nawatisonihi ami kiya waapoho naniwi nawatiwi owetitaatiwihandi kendaise. ²⁴Aihi kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai ahowimapi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonj Nyainjatingihonye, nyahi waapoho nanaati aimi nyangi durihiri neti nanyawatisonihi aimi owetitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati iti nambitihirisuni durihiri awaindihandi doti gwinyanati tiwaayaasitihandisuni itihundihi ami iti nambitihiri dihiwati ami durihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasitihandi yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayati bipi nimandataise. ²⁵Saihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandi maahapihi naihitopo?” undataase. Aihi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maariho owesoetihii sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, iti nambitihirisuni ami durihirisuni itihundihi koai atiwisati bipi yatihitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

**Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi Itipiho
Maipihapai Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Maakiho 5:1-20)**

²⁶ Aihi kiya kopuhoti kiyaanihi nuwi aunahipati Geraasaahandi ahetimbipihini noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipati taunihandi durihiri Garirihandami wihini ahendaise. ²⁷ Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noaatipasihi utaaho wo itipiho maipihapa anitisati mmati isiwatihoho sati aunahipitaahapiho nasati Jisaasihoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso utaarhandeti uti apotihiri namaayoti somaahiho anipipihini windi biyati bimimoti nehahaati nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipihini jomaahititihini nasisoari nanoti bisotinjahore. ²⁸ Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutaniami usonatosati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomi deti utatoti timahiyati ahondaati waapihititi kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi Mwaahone kinyi ningi napitinitaape? Ningi yaasahandi namaanimitaapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase. ²⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itipiho maipihapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundihi kandapi kandaase. Itipiho maipihapa nasisoari soai anitisati isiwatati bimohosi isihiya nahateweti isiwatiwuni ami ipipati watipihataahuni anitiwi ikwiri wisasauhahandi kandi kapa tinjaati nasipati ahiyami nohore. Iyataati itipiho maipihapa sapa neti koai isisi isihiya owehapihi watiminahapihi notoandaise.

³⁰ Aihi koai Jisaasiho “kinyi ambipati napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati taahihonine,” undataase. Sandi itipiho maipihapa taahiho so utasometi nandaati bimohosi titihini kaundataase. ³¹ Itipiho maipihapa Jisaasihoai piwiha apipaahi andititihini watipitihini satiwi kaundawaatopo.

³² Kapihi deti sisihomihini maasapiho taahiho woyiha taati nanati kapihi bitosihini itipiho maipihapa maasapiho soetepinyamape undiwi Jisaasihoai piwiha watipitihini andititihini kaundawaatopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho gaasi so maasapimoeti nuwi nandaapise unda natausaasataise. ³³ Aihi itipiho maipihapa so utasomihetapi noaipasi nuwi maasapiho nahatoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapiho nahato naupwasi durihiraatihini naisiho konihi witati nahato waapoho nanati napotaise.

³⁴ Aihi maasapiho yamaniwi jaawi bitohohiyihini sandi siyati noaipasihi mmonimapi yanihimawaayopo. Yanihimapi nuwi aunahipati taunihandaatuni ami kahapihi kahapihuni kaundawaatopo. ³⁵ Kaundauhi isihiya atiwimapi mmondaatiwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipapi mmonawa itipiho maipihapa noaipasi naisiho utaaho uti apotihiri niyoti komi nahariho owetihini nanihiyati komi amitiha biyati nga giwunyainjihini Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi bimihini kiya usonawaayopo.

Usonawaawi ko siyati bimihi waati kiya yaiwimawaayopo ³⁶ Jisaasiho naharihomihetapi itipiho maipihapa nemwasihi isihiya usoniwi nehohiyihiya kiyai siyati kaihi komi nahariho owesoendaise undiwi kaundawaatopo. ³⁷ Aihi isihiya nahatiya aunahipati taunihandi Gerasaahandaahapihiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi yausamasihi namapi Jisaasihoai kimbibi nyangi nanyamasi ketihoni numwe undauhi Jisaasiho kapihi namasi nutandi kopuhoti yamwaataise. ³⁸ Aihi utaaho itipiho maipihapa noaipasi naisiho Jisaasihoai piwiha andititaha sata kaundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaano,” undataase. Aihi Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. ³⁹ “Kinyi kinyi aunahipataahapi japihi numwe. Numbwi Autaahaathi gaahati kahindihandapi isihiyai piwiha ausaapi kaunde,” undati natausaasataise. Aihi ko utaaho noti isihiya nahatiyai aunahipati sataahi gaamati Jisaasiho koai kawindihandapi ausaati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metihaati Napwihi Ahowimatuni Ami Itapaati
Waati Koai Numwihatihahaatami Timbipa Owetindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Maakiho 5:21-43)**

⁴⁰ Isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihopi jatimbwihiyaasi Jisaasiho japihi napihi kiya maaritiwi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Jairaasiho Judaahiyaami anj gwiwahaahandi Autaahaathihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandi awaisiho mitihoematati jatisiho nasati Jisaasihoapihi noaipataise. Nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhiraapihi timahiyati ahondaati nisi anjipihapi namme undati watipitati andititamataise. ⁴² So utaaso sata kaundindimandi apaapimaahe ami komi metihonji nehi naasonyihitahondaatise. Sonji metonji aponyonji konjami kinaungwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yatairi 12 kiyati aimi sanausohonje. Isi konji metonji aimi napwitandi detitihe.

Aihi Jisaasiho taati naihi isihiya wirisandiwi komihini nowaawi nepi iwihiwawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihi ami itapaati waati kinaukwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yatairitahaiweti (12 kiyati) nasisoari jitipati jitimainjihaati bindataise. Iyataati saati itapaatisi utaaho wo kaatami jitimasitihandi nemwaitandiho wo owetise. ⁴⁴ Aihi saati apopaati Jisaasihomi dawaataati ipihi nasati Jisaasihomi apotihiri nipaatihirami otasaahaasini isiwataise. Siyati kaati isiwih kaatami nasisoari jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanihi dihiwati owesoendaise. ⁴⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ningi ikwiraahi ndi nanimahatise?” tati nasenataise. Aihi isihiya nahatiya nyahih owesi nde undauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye, isihiya gihipi kinyihini deti deti nasawaayopo. Isi ami kinyi napindapi nasehise?” undataase. ⁴⁶ Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya usa ningi nanimihatauhi nisi watipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi windi

aimi naihito,” ndaase. ⁴⁷Aihi kaati apopaati nisapiso tati gwinyaataati kopi noaatitandihandi owetihi namati itihiraapihi noti Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kaati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti tanyaaha saapi saindi Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatonihi nisi timbipa keti kuraanihi owenendaise,” undataase. ⁴⁸Aihi kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisi maasihaamo kinyi nisapi koai numwihatanihi nisi timbipa nenimaitaise tipi ginunyaapi nihingitihandaahi kinyi timbipa owesendaise. Isi kinyi maariho wihitati yatihingitai napaisaatitonihi numwe,” undataase.

⁴⁹Jisaasiho taati sata piwaatihi isihiya usa awaisiho mitiho aŋi gwiharaahonya isihiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihi jatisiho Jairaasihomi aŋipipihapihiya napiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi katanyasisiho nehihandi napitaisi kaunde,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awaisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Nisapi ko titihiwiwitaise tipi ginunyaape kinyi kimaamaati japihi nepaitaiso,” undataase. ⁵¹Saundamapi Jisaasiho noti Jairaasihomi aŋipipihi noaipati nahatiyai aŋaŋi namandaapise undati nehi Pitaahotih Jonihotih Jemisihotih metihonjami saniya sapiyaatihi siyaisaahihi Jisaasiho numwaasi maasi aŋititih nandaataise. ⁵²Isihiya nahatiya sonji metonjapi yiwi tiwi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonji metimonji aimi napomataamaisi sahi windi yiwi tiwi gomaatiwise nehi nanotondaise,” undataase. ⁵³Sata Kaundihi kiya sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapinyatiso tiwi. ⁵⁴Saiwi sisauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjami ikwiri iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi metihonjane japihi nepape,” ndaase. ⁵⁵Satih keti kuraanihi konjami maariho japihi nasati witihi titih nepataise. Aih kiyai saundataase. “Kimonji metimonji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase. ⁵⁶Aih sonji metonjami saniyi sapiya sandi mmonamaami yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi wani nini kiyonihi noaipasihi mmositimandapi isihiya usai apipaahi kamundimise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiya Ikwi Maindimwitihi
Auhirami Yahuritahiyai Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 10:5-15; Maakiho 6:7-13)**

9 ¹Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyai gaatati numwaati ahoya kiyai piwiha kaundati isihiyaamihetapi itipih maipihapa nemwamapi ami timbipaisahiyai titihiwiwitaatiwi watipihandi kiyai nunyataise. ²Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwi Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi ami isihiyaami timbipa

nepumaitaatiwo. ³ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nowaawi kahapaamapipa windi mipise. Girihiri ikihi nandapa biretihandi nawiho apotihiri niyoaitihiri isirihiri sapa windi mipise. Owetane. ⁴ Aiwi sahi anjhandi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapihi nuwi nandaahohipipihi bimaami nuwi kapihi aunahipati namasi nowaawi kaanji anjaanji bimohaanjaanji namasi nuwise. ⁵ Sahi naisaihi isihiya windi maaritiwi namaasamaasaihaahi sati aunahipiti sangi isihiya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sami atasahaatihi ikwaatipihohi namaasandisiho tiwihamapi nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapi giwunyaatitando,” undati kiyai natausaasataise. ⁶ Saunda ko natausaasihi kiya aunahipati kahati kahataahimapi nahataapipihi nuwi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaundiwi isihiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwiwawaapo.

**Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi Diyaamahotindiho Tati
Gwinyaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakiho 6:14-16)**

⁷ Awaisiho Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimesiho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwiha wa satiwi katauhi atisataise, “Jonihohi aimi napwisiho japihi nepataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titihi windi gimunyaase. ⁸ Aihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraiijaaho aimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aihi ami usa satawaatopo. “Autahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya jihi aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aihi Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonihohi aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonihohi aimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihohi usondandi gwinyaataise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahitihandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho
Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakiho 6:30-44; Jonihohi 6:1-13)**

¹⁰ Aihi kiya Jisaasiho otipipati nunya natausaasisawihiyai japihi napiwi noaipapi kiya otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi piwiha siya siya otipipati kiyahaayo undiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiya usa owetihohi nehi titihi ikwi maindimwitihohi auhiraami yahuritahiyaisaahihohi Jisaasiho numwaasi nehi sawanaahihohi aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betisaitaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹¹ Niyauhi isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihohi sapihi sihoaanji naise tauhi atisawaawi ipoti nowaayopo. Niyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaapi maaritati numwaati Autahaatihohi isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwiha ausaati kaundati ami isihiya timbipaisahiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ¹² Aihohi asahataahura ipihohi aimi

naihi otipipatihya ikwi maindiwitihia auhirami yahuritahiya napiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanihi ahotati ami kimbihia isihya owehapihisi kinyi kimiya isimiya taahitimandi natipusoaase kiya nuwi aunahipata deti nandapa nepi naniwi nanoaitaatiwo,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kimiya nandaatiwihapa sahi sawanaati nunyawise,” undataase. Aihia kiya koai wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi biretihandi nehi ikwi naasiritihia ami araiho yahuritihi ahondaise. Isi nyahi nowaati isimiya kimiya nahatiyaapi nandapa nawiho nunya naitihaawinyatino?” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Sapihi isihya bimohiyihya pihitiwi 5,000 kaiwihyaare.

Aihia Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Isihya tipitapaatiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaatiwi kaundiwise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundihi kiya otipipatihya saiwi saiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiwi bimai nowaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho biretihonya ikwi naasairitahonyauni ami araihuri yahuruni neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatihi jatata Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihyai nunyataise kiya nesi isihyai nunyawia gaamaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Nunyawia gaamahauhi kiya nga pihitiwi naniwi gaatihi ahotimbipa naumbwinjipipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa ikwi maindimwitihia auhirami yahuritahaiwaara kipiwi tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Ambipati
Ausaati Ambihitindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 16:13-19; Maakiho 8:27-29)**

¹⁸ Waara Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi taati gaapundihi ami komi otipipatihya kapihi maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Nunjesihi kiya koai wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Isihya usa kinyapi Joniho Isihyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jihi aimehuraahiyaami wo japihi nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi Pitaaho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Isihyai Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihone Kiraisihone,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti
Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakiho 8:30-9:1)**

²¹ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinyi Kiraisihone undindimandapi isihyai ausaapi windi apipaahi kamundimapise undati Jisaasiho komi

otipipatihyai kaundataase. ²² Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. “Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini ambipati yaasahandi pihindi naito. Isihiya mitihiya gwinyaahiyauni ami isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaaami awaisawihya jihya mitihiyauni ami isihiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ningi ahosinimaitaapo. Ahosinimapi ningi niwisaihi napwito. Niwisaihi napomatati asisiha mairima saniyonihi japihini nini asohonimandi nepaito,” undataase.

²³ Saundatosati ami komi otipipatihya nahatiyaisuni ami isihiya usaisuni sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi ami ningi nanipinjitaatiwaahi sawanaapi nanipimatiwi ipi titihi atawihati nini kateti napwitandihati tipwitohipatamataiwi kiya yaawihaiwa nepi napwitaatiwihati asisiha nahateweti nepi tipwitiwi nanipinjawise. ²⁴ Nini sandi apaapimaato ami isihiya usa kiyaami kimaapi bimitaatiwihandapimatonihini kandapi gwinyaawaawi kandi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandi kandapi kiya ipotihura asiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihoisawi jinjapihini bimitaatiwihandi windi namepi nihiritaapo. O ami isihiya usa nisapimatonihini kiyaamihapa namapi nanipimatiwi nisi otipipatihini kaniwi ningi nanipinjawaawaahi ami kiya ipotihura asiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihoisawi jinjapihini bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihapa pihitani neti ahoyati isiwataataahi sawaho neti nopisasinati owematataise. Isi ami kahapaamapipa ko isiwatimbipa napitiyati koai anditiwiwitaise? Ami kaiwaahi koai windi anditimaawiwitaise. ²⁶ O ami utaaho wo nisapuni nisi piwihaapuni mawataataahi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimandi nisi awaindi nausaatati saasanotindihandi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati watipihandisatuni ami nisi Apiho Autaahaatihomi nausaatati saasanotindihandi watipihandi yundanyihaisatuni ami Apiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihini bimohiyihiyaaami nausaatati saasanotindihandi watipihandi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatuni nasataahura utaaso sopi ningi manyitaise. Manyonihi ami nini kopi satito, ‘soai nini windi mausotihoe. Ami ko nisi otipipatihomahe,’ tito. ²⁷ Nini akitinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi isihiyaati wani kimbihini bitohohiyimiyaati usaati sangi napopi bindawaawi Autaahaatihoi isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi asisiha ipotiheti noaipahonihini mmondaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Noipati Wipetindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Maakiho 9:2-13*)

²⁸ Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha satati kaundatosati bimihini asisiha ikwi naasairitihini wininihirami mairima aimi sanaihi Pitaahoaisuni

Jonihoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni kingwaasi numwaasi gaapunditandi sisihoasini niyataise. ²⁹Niyati kasini sisihoasini gaapundati bimihi komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipati awaindi nausaatamataise. Iyataati ami komi apotihiri noaipati apipaahi kihopitati kinapipaamatiyati nausaatamataise. ³⁰Aihi nehi keti kuraanihi utaahuri wuri noaipati koaisami maasi taami piwaatamaise. Suri utaasuri Mosesiyi Eraijaayaare. ³¹Kuri yamihapataatihapi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati nausaatihapaisami nami bitotama Jisaasihoaisami piwanamaase ko Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasipipa neti akipipemati Jerusaremihandanda napoti kiyamapi yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi namasi naitandihandapi piwaniwi kaundamaase. ³²Pitaahoaisuni komi sasaahohurisuni apipaahi naawamasihiki kingwaasi nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotimbiwi nepapi jawa Yundanyiha Jisaasihomihetapuni ami utaahuri Jisaasihoaisami bitosururamihetapuni apipaahi nausaatamasihiki jawaayopo. ³³Kuri taami Jisaasihoai numwasi naihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyahi kimbihiki gaanihi bindihaanyoni gaasi anjaani gohihaani kinyapi waanitanihiki Mosesihopi waanitanihiki Eraijaahopi waanitanihiki anisamatitaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandi mmonataati ko piwiha katitandihiki owetihi sa piwiha kandaase.

³⁴Piwiha sa Pitaaho taati satati katihi tiwipati nasateti kingwaasi bopihataise. Bopihihiki kingwaasi tiwipati numwaasasihiki yaiwimawaayopo. ³⁵Yaiwimihauhi katihi tiwipataatihapi piwiha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihiko Nini Namihandi Ahiwisohihosi ko piwiha katonihiki sahi atiwihise,” taha noaipataise. ³⁶Piwiha sataha noaipati owetihi jawa Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi bitosihiki iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi siyati noaipasihiki mmonihotihandapi otipipatihingwaasi sura siyahandi noaipasihiki mmonihaya tiwi ausaapi windi usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Metihomihetapi Itipihiki Maipihohi
Jisaasiho Nemasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Maakihiki 9:14-29)

³⁷Saiwi bimambiwi bowihiki sisihoasini namasi noaatipapi nasauhi isihiki wirisandihandisawiki mihaapi sisihomihiki auhiraapihiki nutanawaayopo. ³⁸Nutaniwi utaaho wo isihiki wirisandihandamihiki otihatihapi waati kaahaata sandaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihiki nehi naasohitahoninisi koai kinyi usondaapi nini watipindi nangisenataayo. ³⁹Asisihiki taahiwaiweti itipihiki maipihiki nisi metihomihetihiki nandaati isiwatata neti nusopasihiki ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati itipihiki ko metihohi neti kishihisiwisati pimbapowisati neti yotihiki maahomwaanjapi sisipa maahoirihiki kiyataise. So itipihiki maipihiki nisi metihohi windi namumwaase. Owe. Nehi konihiki bindata

nisi metihoai nanusopisasataise. ⁴⁰Saihi nini kinyi otipipatihyai itipihohoi maipihohoi soai nemaitaatiwi watipindi kaundonihohoi kiya windi nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

⁴¹Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi wani kimuraamiyaati nisapi windi andititiwi watipitiwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanaitaiso tiwi gimaanunyaapi ami sami maariho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipe. Nini napitaindihaiwaara sangisati maasi bindata sami naanjiwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyi kimwaahohoi numwaasi kimbihohoi namme,” undataase. ⁴²Numwaasi namme undihohoi ko metihoai sapihohoi numwaasi taati Jisaasihoapihi naihi itipihohoi maipihohoi metihoai neti kisihihisati waati wonamaatihi yapipateti neti yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itipihohoi maipihohoi itihundati nemati so metohoi neti titihiwihohoi sapihohoi japihi neti nusoasataise. ⁴³Saihi isihohoi sandi Autaahaatihohoi watipihohoi siyati noaipasihohoi mmonawa yaiwi aatimawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napwitandihandapi
Kasinihandi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhohoi 17:22-23; Maakihohoi 9:30-32)**

Aihohoi kiya isihohoi nahatiya Jisaasiho kaundihandapi taawi pihitiwi aatiwihohoi gwinyaahohoi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. ⁴⁴“Kima piwima nini sangi kasatitandiyohima sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. Nini Isihohoi Awaisihonihohoi Saahonihohoi Jihonihohoi isihohoi nepi awaisawihohoi ikwiraatinimaitaapo,” undataase. ⁴⁵Satati kaundihandapi kandi kiya komi piwihohoi sata kaundisihaapi windi biyati gimaawunyaata namusesipainjihohoi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati ami sa piwaami tanyaaha windi amusaimanati noasandihohoi kiyai windi gimaawunyainje. Ami Kiya yayawaawi piwihohoi kaapi windi baiwi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihohoi Awaisawihohoi aimatitaatiwihohoi horetapi
Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhohoi 18:1-5; Maakihohoi 9:33-37)**

⁴⁶Jisaasihohoi otipipatihohoi sawana nyami awaisihohoi jihimatisihohoi diyaamahohoi tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁴⁷Satiwi kanihauni namati kandapi Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati metihohoi wonji numwaati komihohoi deti ahihohoi bitondaise. ⁴⁸Bitosihohoi kiyai ko siwipati namihanati saundataase. “Metihohoi kimonji wowaati numwaati nisapimatonihohoi konji Jisaasihohoi honjiso tati anditihohoi iwitatamanataataahi sandi ningi ko kaati nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyati ami ningisaahohoi nanimaati nitatamanataamaise. Owetise. Ami Apihohoi Autaahaatihohoi ningi natanoasihohoi nasohihohoi aimaawi numwaati iwitatamanataise.

Isi sami otihatapi wo noaipati isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati oweho nehohotisiho so noaipati sami otihatih awaisiho jihoematitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹Aihi Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye utaahe wo kinyi ambipataahi itipiho maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimimbipai nemwasih usonihaawi ko nyangisahometih owe saimbi kinyi kamaime undaati niwisapuwihaayo,” undataase. ⁵⁰Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi koai niwisapuwaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahoisamatih namaasisapuso so sami naisohore,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Isihya Samariyaahiya Kiyaami
Aunahipata Windi Namumwaahohitihandapihaare**

⁵¹Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naitandihura aimi detindaise. Detitih ami ko komi maariho naasohitih watipitah Jerusaremihaandahapi nutandi maariho nusoaasati gwinyaataise. ⁵²Siyati watipitah gwinyaati ko isihya usai piwiha kaundati natausaasih kiya jih nowaayopo. Nuwi isihya usa Samariyaahiyaami aunahipati wita noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho nanoaitandihapihi kahapaamapipa titihemaitotiwiyawaayopo. ⁵³Saiwi kaitotiwiyauhahandi kandi sati aunahipataahapihiya isihya Jisaasihoai kiyaami anjipipih aunahipata maaritih numwaitaatiwihandapi poundataise. Sandi kiya Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihaandahapi notaahoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. ⁵⁴Siyauhi namapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri Joniyi Jemisiya sandi mmonamaami Jisaasihoai kuri saundimi nunjenamaise. “Awaisihone, kimiya saiwi nyangi kanyisotimandapi nyahi yamihapataatihapi sisiha nasane tisaihi nasati isimiya kimiyai tihati owemaitandi gaaro?” undimi nunjenamaise. ⁵⁵Saimi kuri nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitati satimi sahuraahi napaapi katise undati itihundataase. ⁵⁶Itihundihi kapihi namasi aunahipata witaahapi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjitaatiwihya
Nitanohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuh 8:19-22)**

⁵⁷Saiwi kiya taawi daihira nowaawi utaahe wo koai saundataase. “Kinyi naingipipih nahataapipih ami nini nangipinjai napitaano,” undataase. ⁵⁸Saundihi koai Jisaasiho wihoaanjha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjihirihiruni kohouni akosiha anjani itiha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi mitih ahiyati nanoaitandihaanj anjani apipaahaanj owehonine,” undataase. ⁵⁹Saundati ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihihandi kandi ko saundataase. “Nini nundi nisi apihoai jih yamwaamapihura napitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undati

nunjenataise. ⁶⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha koai saundataase. “Napohiyihya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi yamwaatiwise. O ami kinyihi numbwi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapiha piwiha ausaapi isihiyai kaunde,” undataase.

⁶¹ Saundihi ami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gi nangipinjai napitandiyo. Saindi gwinyaataahandi kandi nini jiji nundi nisihiyai ikwiri ahowindi kaindimapi napitaani gaare ditaino?” undataase. ⁶² Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihioaŋi jaati titihi notaahandi kandi japihi nepemaitati dawaataati jati kiyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandami otipipati windi biyati kamaitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyihya 72 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho
Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindihandapihaare**

10 ¹ Saiwa siyati aimi owetih Awaasiho isihya usa taahiyihya 72 kaiwihiyai aunahipa nahatewaara natiwi daimi nutaatiwi namihanataise. Namihanati komi jiji yahwi yahwi aunahipati kahati kahataahapi sawaho ipoti nutandi timetiwaiwaraahapi neti natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati Jisaasiho kiyai satati kaundataase. “Osaataati nandapa akuraayati asakendaise. Siyati nandapa asakendaahandi kandi nandapa kapa kupiwi ahoiwi naasaimbipimaitaatiwihya isihya windi taahiyiyaamaahe, owe, nehi naasiyaahihe. Isi sahi osaataatami satihopi gaapundiwise ko osaataatami satihopi isihya taahiyihya kapa nandapa kipiwi nepi naasaimbipihimapi ahoaitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasitando. ³ Sahi nuwise Sipsisipihandi mwaahomataiwihyaatangi suhiri ainjihirihirami otihapihi nini nandisisoasataayono. ⁴ Sahi nawihomi ikili nawihoaisahihuni ami nandapaapi ikihuni ami asuipatuni windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Aiwi nowaawi isihya daihira nutanawaahiyai ipihirete undiwi piwaamundiwise. ⁵ Aiwi sahi nuwi anjhandi windaatihi nandaawaawaahi sandi anjindi nandaahotindaatihi isihya bimohiyihiyai sangi piwaundiwiwatawa jiji saundiwise. ‘Sahi kimandi anjmandaatihi bimohiyihyaate, sangi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kasisati ami sami maariho ambipati neti japatisa yatihisiwati napaisaatismane,’ undiwise. ⁶ Saundisaihi ami sandi anjindaapihi utaaho wo komi maariho ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatitaho bindataataahi sami piwiha kiyai kaundohiha komiheti niyonih komi maariho ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatumatitaise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapihi bimindataataahi ami sami piwiha satiwi sami maariho ambipati biyati yatihisitati napaisaatitane undiwi kaundohiha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi sawanaatamihetititaise. ⁷ Saundiwimapi nandapa sahi anjhandi bimotihandi kandi naasaindaapihi bimaawise. Bindawaawi nandapa

waapoho kapihi anjindaatihu sahi bimohipipihim bimohiyihiya nasamisaihi naniwise. Ami sapa nandapa sami otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi nasanyawaayowo. Ami utaaho otipipati witi kaisiho nawiho nesitihandiso. Aiwi anjihandi kihandi kihandaapihimapi namuwise.

⁸“Ami sahi nuwi aunahipati taunihandi winda noaipasaihi isihiya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapi maaritiwi nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipipihim nuwi nandapa nasanyohipipa nepi naniwise. ⁹Aiwi ami sahi sati aunahipati taunindaahapihiya isihiya timbipaisahiyai kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwipise. Aiwi kiyai saundiwise. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi wani aimi deti samihini nasati ahondaise undiwise. ¹⁰O ami sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwi noaipasaihi isihiya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapi windi maarimitiwi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipipihapi namaisaihaahi sahi nuwi sandi taunindami daihira bitotawa satiwi katiwise. Kimandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipihom nyami auhiraami atasahaatihi nanyamihatisiho nyahi namawa ko ikwaatipihom tiwihaawa japihi sawanaatamihetimahaayo. ¹¹Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwi atiwise. Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi aimi nasati deti ahondaise undiwise. ¹²Ami nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Isihiyai Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisiha namihainjiheti sandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise jihura isihiya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonihi kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Aunahipihaiwa Wiwaraahiya Nepemaitiwi
Jisaasihomi Piwihaapi Gimunyaahohiyihiyaapihaare
(Matiyuhom 11:20-24)**

¹³Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apipaahi sahi isihiyaati Korasinihandaahuni Betisaitaahandaahuni bimohiyihiyaate, nini kimbihi sami aunahipimati taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwimaimaamatiyati utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahuni Saitonihandaahuni watipihaiwa kiyonaahi isihiya sauri taunauraahaapihiya keti kuraanihi apotihiri maariho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihiri niyopi deti sisihaini bindawa waatipati nopiyaniwi gwiwi nepemaititauhe. ¹⁴Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti tipitapaataahura isihiya Taiyaahandaahiyauni Saitonihandaahiyauni yaawihandi goti nesaihi ami sahihi kiyai nusatipihapi apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo. ¹⁵Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyaate, sangisaahi isihiya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihande tiwi autaahi yamihapataatihepisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sangi Autaahaatiho neti daahi mimapisisati nasopisasamaitaise,” ndaase.

¹⁶Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihim natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sami piwiha atisisiho so nisi piwihaisangi

atinisataise. O ami utaaho wo sami piwiha windi atihomaasisati sapi ponje tati ahosisamasiho so mikandi ami nisapimaawi poundihi ahosinimaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundihi ahosinimaso so ami mikandi ningi nataanoasisi nasohihopi poundihi koai ahosumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

**Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya 72 Kaiwihiya Japihi
Jisaasihoenda Nasohitihandapihaare**

¹⁷Isihiya usa taahiyihiya 72 kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho otipipati nunyati natausaasihi niyohiyihiya apipaahi awaindihandi maaritimi japihi nasawaayopo. Kiya napiwi satawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nyahi kinyi ambipati ambihitonih ihipiho maipihapaisangi nyami piwiha bipi atinyisataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁸Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase. “Nini Bwaasirihirisi iwinjahonih iami kiri yamihapataatihapi kinapipaamatiyati kinapaahinimi timihaise. ¹⁹Sahi atiwise. Nini sangi aimi apipaahi watipihandi nasanyataayo akwiraniho ami akosiho sapai itipapi kapaami autaahi daisaihi kapa sangi windi ikomaasawitando. Aiwi ami sahi sami tiworih yapipatambihomi watipihaiwa nahatewai ipihatiwimaitaatiwi watipihandi aimi nasanyataayo. Sahi saisaihi sangi wapa neti ipihatisamaamaitaise. ²⁰Ami sandi itipihoma maipihapa sami piwiha atisindindapi itipihoma maipihapa nyami piwiha atinyisataise tiwi sahi maarimitiwise. Nehi sahi satih nyami ambipati yamihapataatih i Autaahaatih i aimi jipatipinyisati ahinyihihyaaniso tiwi maaritiwise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maaritih Autaahaatihoi
Gaahone Gaare Undindhandapihaare
(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)**

²¹Aihi keti suraanihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoma Gaaho Jisaasihoi maarititandihandi numwihi ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapipatamuni yamihapatamuni Awaisihone. Gi nini kinyi gaahone gaare hititi mepi autaahehimataayo. Ami kinyi isihiya amitiha awaindihandisawihyaapuni ami isihiya isihiya usai katiwunjauhi mmoniwi nehohiyihyaapuni anitimbi nepi saiwa noasapaapi ami kaiwa wani Kinyi isihiya kiyaami amitiha maariho manyinyaamataiwihya masihonya gwinyaahohiyihyai nepi nunjiniho. Ye akite Apore. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti sikirete. Isi kinyi kireti kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²²Satatosati ami sandaase. “Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Apiho ningi naninyataise. Iyataati nini komi mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gimaawunyainje. Ami nehi nisi Apihohih i nini komi mwaahonisapi mmonati giwunyaatahore. Iyataati ami nisi Apihopi isihiya windi mmoniwi gimaawunyainje. Nehi nini komi mwaahonih i Apihopi

mmoniti ginunyaatahonine. Isi ami isihiya usai nini komi mwaahonini nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaahi nisi Apiho siyati setahore unditi kometirihiretapi neti kiyai nunjisanihiyaisaahihi nisi Apihopi kiyai giwunyaatati nusesipatonihhi mmondaapo,” ndaase.

²³Sandi satatosati ami sapihi komi otipipatihyaamaawi bimauihisi kiya nehi sawanaahi yatihhi bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwaapi ami nyahi gaanihi kimaiwa mmonihaayo tiwi maaritiwise. ²⁴Ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipasihi taawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotiwi awaisawihya yapipati isihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihyauni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni jihura maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi mohopo. Aiwi ami kiya piwiha kima sahi wani taawi atisohima kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi atihomisopo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapiho Judaaho
Woai Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare**

²⁵Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisiho Jisaasihoenda ko piwiha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwiha wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini ninapitiyataatinihi asohonimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶Nunjesihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwiha winihapipaatihi napititaha jipatipindihi kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimi ami ka piwiha napititaha ahotihhi awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase. ²⁷Saundihi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoai kinyi omanjititihhi kandinihi ami kinyi maariho nahato konihhi ami kinyi anditati andititingitihandi watipihandi kandihhi ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandinihi saiwa nahatewa komiheti niyonihi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoai maariho nunye. Aimi ami kinyi isihiya kinyihya aunahipati yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiyai maariho nunye ami kinyi kiwahonji kinyi maariho kinyi ambipati nunyapi itatamanihingipatamataimbo tati jipatipindise,” undataase. ²⁸Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihhi akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani katingipatamataimbi titihhi kiyapaapaahi asohonimatipi nasisoaari bimitaise,” undataase.

²⁹Sata kaundihihandi kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko ningi nanisesitihandami wihoanjihandi gwinyaahondaahandi kandi ami ko ningi napindapi nanisese titaiso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami kinyi sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi isihiya naisihiyai maariho nunye dingiyihya diyaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremihandanda namasi Jerikohandaahapi daihira taati notaise. Naihi isihiya maatimaatiwi ikohiya nutaniwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwapi koai pihitiwi tipi daihira ahiyamapi niyauhi ko asisiwiratihi kwaapanimaasati ahondaise. ³¹ Aihi ami utaaho wo pirihiho Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihati dipumasihohi daihira kira notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihi usonamapi windi koai namumatitandi kiseti daihirami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise. ³² Aihi ami utaaho wo isihiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami otipipati ipaahambihapa kiyohiyihiya Ripaihiyaamiho daihira kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihi mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

³³ “Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi nehi iwinjapi mmonimapi naihi ami utaaho nehi koai wo isihiya Samariyaahiyamiho daihira kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimbipihini noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho mimaihiyati ahotihi kopi maariho waati asipiwisataise. ³⁴ Asipiwisati komihini deti noti komi asaahaatihi atipati werihandi ami wainihandi nuhaati iwinjaati nurimaasati asaaha urimataise. Iyati ko koai naimaati komi dongihooasini ahiyati isisi noti anjihandi windi nawihohi nunyawihini nanohotihandaapihi ahiwisatosati winjaati bindataise. ³⁵ Aihi asisiha kasiniheti nawihohi taanauhiho siriwaahonyuri nawihohi ikihombi niyaati anjihandi sandi jaati bimisihoai nunyati saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamopi nawihohi wapa kinyihapa owemapi timapaapaahi nini kimihoaanjapi napitihura nawihohi kopi owemapi timahingihopi wihoaanjapi nahimitaani kimoai kinyi iwinjaapi bime,’ undataase.

³⁶ Isi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maahiwo utaaho maatimaatiwi ikohiya tipi nusopisatosihopi awaindihandi maariho nunyati asipiyati iwitatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Saundati nunjesihi ko Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisiho wihoaanjaha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kopi maariho asipiwisati iwitatamasihore,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O ami kinyi numbwi sikati kaimbi isihiya usaisi iwitatamanipi bime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayaami Anjipihini Noti Nahowindihandapihaare

³⁸ Saimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaimaawi daimi Jerusaremihandaaahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahipati wita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasihini sati aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anjipihini numwaasi noti anjaani nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. ³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatami

sanaapwihaatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aihi kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihomi piwiha atiwisataise. ⁴⁰Saihi ami Mataahaatihi nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tihati timanataise. Siyati kainjati noti Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini niwihaanini nundi napitaindi nandapa tihiti timanataayo. Isi kinyi ningi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoase kaati anditinihonihi maimburaani nandapa maasi tihaha timanitaano,” undataase. ⁴¹Saundihi ami Awaisiho komiha wihoanjiha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihitai taahipaapi gwinyapenapaise. ⁴²Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehi windi naasaindapaahi nenoahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi isihiya usa kaatamihetapi windi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasihoi kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Komi Otipipatihyai Gaapunditaatiwihandapi
Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)**

11 ¹Asisiha waara Jisaasihoi wapihi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namihaasihoi komi otipipatihyaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditahaahandapi satiwi gaapundiwise tipi katipinyase Joniho komi otipipatihyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. ²Aihi Jisaasihoi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi gaapundawaawi satiwi gaapundiwise. ‘Apore kinyi ambipati nehi naasaipatihoi nyahi newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. ³Asisiha nahateweti asisi ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe ⁴Isihiya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyaami maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimbi nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatihi nanyamaasi namumwe’ tiwi gaapundiwise” undataase. ⁵Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sami wone kinyi naisoho bimonihoi apipaahi apwiteteti numbwi kinyi naisohoi saunditaise. ‘Naisohone nandapa biretihandi mairima naninye. Ami japihi bosonihoi nisihandi nahimitaano. ⁶Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani konihoi nisi anjipihoi noaipasihoi nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono’ unditaise. ⁷Saundisamihoi kinyi naisoho mihatihoi anjitihi nanototisiho gi sahititaise. ‘Kinyi ningi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaaani aimi anitindi napwititi nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi nini nepati nandapa wapa namaahimito,’ hititaise. ⁸Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anjitihi nanomasiho nisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipa naninye undati jinjihaatema konihoi kaundonihoi poundonihoi kandapi bipi nepati

katimbipa pihitati nemwitaise. ⁹Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nusetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoai nunjeniwise ami ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatiho wapa nasamitandihapaapi kooapihi daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonihi sahi naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi maasomwaaŋi tipi kwitapise ami Autaahaatiho atisisati maasomwaaŋi sapi nasuwitaiso. ¹⁰Ami isihiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihiyai kapa koai nunjenihohipipa Autaahaatiho kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihoapihi daasihoai ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatiho neti nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaatihomi maasomwaaŋi tiwati kwitiwataataahi ami kopi Autaahaatiho maasomwaaŋi ko nandaitandi niwuwahore.

¹¹“Sami wonyi kimwaaŋi apore arihopyinyisi nandaani naninye hitonihi sapihoni ariho namunyapi akwiraniho maipihapa numwitaino? ¹²Iyataati ami metihonji kohomi mwaaho kwaanipatapi sapihongi naninye hitonihi kinyi sapihoni namapi naapiho maipihapa akosiho nepumwitaino? Owe. Kinyi sapihoni windi saimbi kamaitaise. ¹³Ami sahi isihiyaati maipihyaatisi sami metihonyai nandapa maahoipati titihi gaahapaahihahi sami metihonyai nunyawihyaate. Isi ami sikiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami sami Japiho yamihapataatihahi bimisihohi isihiya usa Itipihohi Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undiwi nunjenihohiyihiyai Itipihohi Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Biyerisepurihomi Watipihanda Itipihohi
Maipihapai Nemataise Tohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maakihohi 3:20-27)**

¹⁴Itipihohi maipihohi maahomwaaŋi dihiwati piwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipihohi maipihohi nemwasihahi aimi utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisoho namasati piwandaase. Aihahi kandapi isihiya wirisandihandi mmonawa yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo. ¹⁵Saihihandi kandi usa satawaatopo. “Itipihohi maipihapaami awaisihohi Biyerisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipihohi maipihapa nemataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶Satauhi ami isihiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi windi kaime. Kaisamihahi nyahi mmonihaawi Autaahaatiho koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷Saiwi kaundauhahandi kandi kohi kiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nususasi tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandi noti nosasindaise. ¹⁸Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri tipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andititahi kahapaamapipa jaati bimitaise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipihohi maipihapa nemataise tohitimando. ¹⁹Nini wani Biyerisepurihomi

watipihanda itipihoma maipihapa nemwasanaahi ami samihya diyaami watipihanda itipihoma maipihapa nemwahopo? Sahi satiwi katohitimandapi sahi sawanaatami isihya sahi jaipitiwi naharitiwitopo satiwi kasatitaapo. ²⁰ Ami nini Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi itipihoma maipihapa nemataayo, ami sandihi Autaahaatiho aimi nasati namasati sangi jainjaati bindataise tati neti nasisataise.

²¹ “Utaaho wo komihapa pwisipi yaipati isiwati nainamaninati biyati komi anjipihahi komihapaatihi jatataataahi komihapa kahapaamapipa namosasinati biyati ahusotitaise. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi watipihoma nasati koaisami tunamaami koai tiwamati pwisipi yaipati anditiwiwitandi isiwatimbipa naitaise. Neti tipitapaati nahataapa isihya usai nemwitaise.

²³ “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati ami ningisati maasi timaamaamaitisihoma so nisi tiworihore. Ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi nisi isihiyai sipisipihonyaatiyati neti ahomaisihoma so ami nisi isihiyai neti kihikihoaanemati toriwati tahamanoasoasataise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Itipihoma Maipihoma Japihoma Nasati Nandaasitihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhoma 12:43-45*)

²⁴ Ami sa satatosati wa sandaase. “Itipihoma maipihoma utaahomihetapi noaipasi nehahaati awasihapihahi noti daayati wapihahi ko ikindandihapihapahi daataise. Nehahaati awasihapihahi isihya owehapihahi ko ikinati biyati bimitandihapihapahi mmonati dainjati owetihahi wapihahi monataati sandaase. “Nini anjipihahi jihahi bimambiti noaipasi nasohipihapihahi japihahi naitaano,” titaise. ²⁵ Naitaano tamapahi nasati anjhandi jihahi bimainjati naindihandi mmonata isihya sanahiwaiwi naihoaapi itatamanimihauhi mmonataise. ²⁶ Mmonamapahi naisihohi noti itipihoma maipihapa ikwi naasairitihahi wirami yahuritaahapa 7 kiyati apipaahi maipihapahi ko noti numwaasihohai nusatipihahaahapahi numwaasi napihahi napiwi nandaapi utaahomihetahi bindawaayopo. Bimauihi ko jihahi goti mimaihiyati bimainjahosi wani ipotihandi daahi apipaahi mimaihiyausoasaanati bindataise,” undati kiyahi kaundataase.

²⁷ Jisaasihoma taati sata kaundihi isihyaami otihatihapahi apopaati waati waapihitahi piwihahi sata kandaase. “Itapaati kinaati gi nangimotihahi amwitihinyati gitatamasaamaati saati ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane,” tati kandaase. ²⁸ Sata Kaati katihahi Jisaasihoma kaati wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Isihya Autaahaatihomihahi piwihahi baiwihahi atiwi nepihahi ami baiwihahi japepihrohiihiya siyaahihahi asakaiwihahi maaritihawise, ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho kiyahi gaahandi kawisataise,” tati kaundataase.

Kima Piwihahi Jisaasihohai Isihya Usa Watipihandihahi Windihahi Mmondaano
Undihahi Kaundohitihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhoma 12:38-42; Maakihoma 8:12*)

²⁹ Isihya taahitihandihahi taapiwihahi koapihahi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasihoma kiyahi saundataase. “Wani kimura namoyaatiwihahi bimohiyihahi apipaahi

maatimaatiwi maipihyaare. Kiya siwipati watipihandisihati mmondaatiwi nasenawaayopo. Siwipati watipihati mmondaatiwi nasenihauihandi kandi nini kiyai siwipati watipihati windi kaindi namunjito owe nehi jihura Jonaaho kaindihandapaahihi kaunditaano kiya gwinyaitaatiwo. ³⁰Sandi apaapimaato ami jihura Jonaaho kaindihandi isihya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihhi ami wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihyaatangi nasisataise. ³¹Ipihomi bopihihooanji mihombihaati waati apopaati yapipati isihya kahapaamapipa jaati bimisaamaati wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaisati asisiha Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisiha keti isihiyai kaati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjataise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapihapihaati Soromonihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmona komi piwiha atitandi nasataise. Aihhi ami wani kimura Soromonihoi apipaahi nusatipahaati awaindihandi gwinyaaho kimbihhi noaipati kimo bindataise. ³²Asisiha Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihya Niniwehandaahapihiyauni ami wani kimura taawi namoyaatohiyihyaatuni japihi nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihyaate satitaapo o ami kiyaahi Jonaaho piwiha ausaasihi atiwii nepi aimi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitiwihyaaso. Ami wanihi Jonaahoi nusatipahaahandi apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaaho wani kimbihhi kimo bindataise.

Kima Piwima Ndiha Isihyaami Ambipati Niwusoaatitandi Sisihaare Tahaare
(*Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23*)

³³“Ishiya sisiha tipopi anjaanjami otitihuni ami yutihiraatihuni noasawi ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisiha tipopi autaahi nimaatarihireti nimaaposawaayopo isihya anjitihihi napiwi nandaahohiyihya sisiha ka nausaatonihhi japi nandaitaatiwo. ³⁴Kinyi ndiha ambipatami sisihaare. Kinyi ndiha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepisangi sisiha gaamati nausaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndiha maiwi niyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi katinihhi gaamati asahatamaitaise. ³⁵Sisiha samiheti nausaatati ahotisiha niyotati asihatindihandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatiwise. ³⁶Kinyi ambipati wihoanjihati asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nausaatamataataahi sisiha kinyiheti nangusaatipamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nausaatamaitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihyaamuni Winihapipa
Katiwunjohiyihyaamuni Kiyohiwaiwaapi Titihimahe Undati
Kaundindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 20:45-47*)

³⁷Jisaasiho piwiha satati kaundati aimi owetihi utaaho isihya Parisihyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anjipihhi nandapa maasi nandihaaawi

namme undataase. Namme undihi Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandi ganihoasini nausanati bindataise. ³⁸Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri windi bahomusati nehi nandapa neti nainjihi ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi ko ikwiri jihi basatosati namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. ³⁹Aihi Awaisiho koai saundataase. “Sahi Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi piretihomuni tiwatheti tiwihaapi itatamaniwi bausawihyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopihi sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitati tisisaitahyaate. ⁴⁰Sahi apipaahi nahariwihyaati maipihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwatheti kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho? ⁴¹Iyataati kahapaamapipa wipati kapiho ami nyaihandi piretihoatithi mihatithi ahotimbipa isihya nenoaahitohiyihyai iwitatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi popitihyaati gaahyaatimatitaapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami titihitaise.

⁴²“Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sahi Autaahaatihomi katimumwaaŋi kamaiwi asireti asipatuni ainjotisihouni akonanaatuni ami wapa nandapa biyati waamainjotitandihapa kipiwi teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahihini nunyawihyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi titihi gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwauni Autaahaatihoi maariho numwitaatiwihanduni isihyaapi maariho asipaitaatiwihanduni namapi sehimwapaipihyaatiso. Sahi wapaisangi nanipimatiwi namihiriwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandihi ami gaatitaihe.

⁴³Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatithi mihoti mitoaahoaahi isihya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihyaatiso. Aiwini ami isihya taahiyihya ahoyanohipipihini nowaahura isihya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritwihyaatiso.

⁴⁴Iyataati Sahi Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasini itipapi nuwi napiwiyawaawi isihya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihyaatohiyihyaamataiwihyaatisi jaawo,” undati kiya Parisihyai kaundataase.

⁴⁵Sata kaundihi Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwiha maipihaha katapaase,” undataase. ⁴⁶Aihi Jisaasiho koai wihoaŋiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaate jaawo! Autaahaatihu sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami isihya winihapipa japepihiritaatiwi usaimaniwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daahi sahi naaŋihaiwa isihyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naaŋawisataise.

⁴⁷Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyai tiwauhi napohiyihyaami animwaahipati nehi

gwinyaitaatiwihati sahi taawi yaurimwaawaayowi ami jaawo! ⁴⁸ Sami jaasoyaami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Awiw samu jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaahohiyihiyaate. Saiwi sahi isihiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatiho titihi gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko satise. “Nini kiyaapihi nisi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihiyaisuni ami otipipatihiya aposerihiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi kiyaami usai siyihiyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aimi katise. ⁵⁰ Isihiya wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiya wuwanihura Autaahaatiho yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi titihi Autaahaatihomihiya isihiyai timapi napiwi wani kimuraatindihandapi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatiho nasanyonihi sahi naitaapo. ⁵¹ Jihura Aberihoai namasawi tipi napiwi ami Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaatihomi anihandamuni nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi ahiyohitihandi aritaahandamuni mataapihi tiwauhi napwisihoaapihindaise. Isi kandapi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi isihiyai Autaahaatiho numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyihiyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaise.

⁵² “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaate sahi jaawo! Isihiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihiraami kihiri nupwi nandaahohirihiri sahi aimi nemapihiyaatiso. Nemaposawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Awiw ami isihiyaisangi nandaitotiwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwihiyaatiso,” undataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihi anjipipihi aimi namasi naihi Parisihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni piwiha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwiha wa Mosesihomi winihapipai neti nopisasatuni ami Autaahaatihoai neti nopisasati kopi sisipitiha kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjatawaawi kopi itihitiwi wapa pihitiwihaiwa katiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoai komi maahomwaanji jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwiha titihimetaha katapaase undiwi komiheti piwima nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Parisihyaami
Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jaawo Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 10:26-27)**

12 ¹ Isihiya taahitihandi ambipati owehandi wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi itipuniwi ipwisaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwi taawi ahoyanihauhi sura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai jihu sata kaundataase. “Isihiya Parisihyaamihetapi waati nipisati noaipasitihandapi sahi jaawo. Sandi nini kasatohitimandi Parisihya

nyahi awaisawihyaanini gaahiyaaniso tiwi nawihaiwi isihyaami ndiheti genaniwi jaipaiwhaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapito. ²Isihya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami piwiha noasawi bipi piwanihohiha Autaahaatiho isihiyai auta neti nunjati kaundonihi nahatiya mmoniwi atitaapo. Sandi asisiha ipotiheti Autaahaatiho kiyonihi siyati noaipaitaise. ³Isi siyatisi kinyi wapa apatihi katingipipauni ami wapa nehi niwipihiroti bipi usaami atihropi katipi wiwihingipipauni auta isihya ahoyanopipihiki katisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihyaapi Yamaiwi Autaahaatiho Nehi
Naasopaahihi Yaiwise Tindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:28-31)**

⁴“Nisi naisihyaate, nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihya nehi sami ambipatisaahihi timawaawi ami ipoti wapa sami maarihoaisi windi kamaawitaatiwihyaapi sahi windi apipaahi yamaiwise. Owe. ⁵Sahi nehi naasopaahihi yaitaatiwi nini kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho watipihaiwaisaho sami ambipati tiwatosati ami ipoti sami maarihoai neti apipaahi maipihapimaitandihopaahihi akitinihi sahi kopi yaiwise.

⁶“Sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihya kohonya ikwi naasairitahonya nawiho asihisiho 2 toyaaho nunyawwi nehauho. O ami Autaahaatihohi koho mataapihapa siyahapaapisi windi nanipimimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapi gwinyaati jata isiwatahore. ⁷Ko kinyi mitihoatihi misisiha nahata aimi awita mmonahore. Sahihi isihyaatisi koho so mataapihapai nusatipihapihiyaatisi wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tiwi windi yamaiwise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Satiwi Nini Kiraisihomihonine Ami Nini
Kiraishomihoninimaahe Tohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)**

⁸“Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapi satati nini Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihonine tiso sopi Autaahaatiho isihiyai tipitapaati usonihonihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaami ndiheti ko nisihore ndi Autaahaatihoai kaundito. ⁹Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaami ndiheti nisapi satati nini Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihoninimaahe tati ningi ahosinimataataahi ami nisangi koai Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaami ndiheti ahosumwaito.

¹⁰“Utaaho wo Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonisapi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nga nemwaitaise. O ami utaaho wo Itipihohi Gaahopi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi Autaahaatiho wanuni ami ipoti isihiyai tipitapaati usonataahura windi nemwaamahonihi kaiwaanihiki ahotitaise.

¹¹“Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwi isihya anjihaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaapihuni

ami isihiya awaisawihiya gamanihiyaapihuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwiha wihoanjiha kiyai maahiwa kaunditahaawe tiwi gimunyaapise. ¹² Ami sandi apaapimaato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihi Itipihō Gaaho piwiha isihiyai sahi wihoanjiha kaunditaatiwiha neti gisunyaitaihisato,” undataase.

Kima Piwiha Utaaho Kahapaamapipa Asaketaho Naharisahopihaare

¹³ Isihiya kapihī ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihōai kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapipa ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihoanjihapa naninyati ko wihoanjihapa naitando,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aihī Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Utaahōne, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbi kaitape ndati ndi ahinihe sihoasangi kahapaamapipa japihomihapa wihiwihōanji tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undatosati isihiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapipa pihindi ahoaindi noipati kahapaamapipaisahoninimatitando tipi waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asohoematati nasisoaari konihī ko bimitandihandi kahapaamapipa neti ahoyatoaatimbipetapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undati kaundatosati ami piwiha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho komi yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitati nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihi ko kahapaamapipa asaketisiho siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise. ¹⁷ Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi nini napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihaanji aḡaanji oweso tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁸ Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahiyohiwaiwa anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa anjimatitaaano. Anjimatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami nisihapa ikipipauni kaiwaatihi ahinotitando. ¹⁹ Ahinotanihi nini saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitando,’ tati gwinyaataise. ²⁰ Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi apipaahi naharihōne. Wani kimura apimatihi napomasamihi kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipa ndi naitaise?’ undataase. ²¹ Isi sikiyate, isihiya kahapaamapipa nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoahitimawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipaapi Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise

Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 6:25-34)

²² Aihī Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Ami sandapi nini sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaniniwi usaimaniwi

bimitaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi satiwi gimunyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihaahapa owesi napa nandihaawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihaahapa owesi napa niyowaati namaasatitahaawe? Tiwi waati gimunyaapise. ²³ Isihiya baiwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatiwihandi nandapaisi apipaahi nusatipihaahande. Aihi ami ambipatisangi yutihiri apotihiri apipaahi nusatipihaataise. ²⁴ Sahi kohopi gwinyapeniwise. Koho so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomaah. Iyati koho so nandapa kipoti ahoaitandihaari ariari owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotihiti Autaahaatiho sawaho nunyataise. O ami sahi isihyaatihi koho soaisi apipaahi nusatipihaapihiyaate. ²⁵ Saiwaapi sami wo pihitati gwinyaataati komi bimitandihandi masihonji neti utaarimaitaiso? ²⁶ Sahi saiwi masiwonji sami bimitaatiwihandi nepi onehimiwawaawaahi kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

²⁷ “Tandipihoni nawati saniyati ahetindihandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihoni otipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamaise. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromonihoni uti apotihiri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainjipipa so tandipihoni kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise. ²⁸ Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetinjati bosonaahi isihya tisatiwi sisihaapihi tihoaitaatiwihapaisisi Autaahaatiho uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi apipaahi maipihonji giwunyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatiho uti apotisitaise. ²⁹ Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandihaawe, waapoho maaho nandihaawe, tiwi pihitiwi kapaapi windi gimunyaapise. ³⁰ Sandi katotimandi isihya maipihya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaatahiya kimaapi yapimbatambihiya saiwa nahatewa pihitiwi nehi kaiwaapaahihi gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sahihi sami japiho Autaahaatiho sahi nenoaahitohipapaapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titihi nasamitaise. ³¹ Isi Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bimindihandapi jihi pihitiwi baiwi daapise. Daasahi sahi nenoaahitihiti saiwa maahapihapi naito tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaatiho sangi nahatewa nasamitaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yamihapataatihi Kahapaamapipa Nepi
Ahoyawise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 6:19-21)**

³² “Sipisipihandi yahonyaamataiwi isi yahonyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Kahapaamapipai Autaahaatiho osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisawihyaatimatiwi kahapaamapipa koaisawi maasi jaawi bimitaatiwi sami Japiho aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise. ³³ Sahi kahapaamapipa isiwahipipa isihya

usai nunyawī nawīho nepise. Nawīho kahapaamapipa nunyawī nehōtiho isīhiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai anditiwipi nunyawise. Nawīhomi ikīhi windi napwirināti namosasindandīhihi baiwī daapi nepise. Sahi baiwī mmoniwinjawī wapa nehi titīhi gaahapaahīhi yamīhapataatīhi nepi ahoaiwise. Aiwi kinyi wōŋi Yamīhapataatīhi kahapaamapipa gaahapaahīhi nepi ahoaingipipa windi nihirināti nosasināti owemetitaise. Iyataatī ami ikohiyaisangi kapīhi kinyi gaahapa ahingisotimbipīhi deti windi namaitaapo. Iyonīhi ami naapiho kapaisangi windi neti ipwiratī namopisāsitaise. ³⁴Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahīsotimbipīhi ami sapīhi kapīhi sami maarihoaisangi ahīsotitaise,” undatī Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Timetiwise
Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 24:42-44)**

³⁵Sahi apōtihiri nuhirihiri niyopi yamepatī apōtihiri ipihatiwī mmatiwī wisasinīwise. Aiwi sami sisiha norihiri ramihandī tipopi timetiwise. ³⁶Otipipatihya kiyaami awaisiho namaatonīhi nandapa tihohipapaatīhi bimainja namasi japihi napitandihandapi jaawī bimohipatamataiwo. Komi otipipatihya awaisiho napitaiso tiwī jaawī kiyaanīhi bimaambiwi kiyaami awaisiho nasatī maasomwaaŋi nanupwise tatī maasomwaaŋi tiwatī kwitiwonīhi kiya atisawaawi keti kuraanīhi nihitiwī niuwuwitaapo. ³⁷Komi otipipatihya nanīhaiwī windi namopotiwī kiyaanīhi baiwī jaawī binyaihi kiyaami awaisiho nasatī usosawīhiya siya awaindihandī maarititaapo. Nini akitinīhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Ko sawaho apōtihiri nuhimatī niyoti yamepatī wisasanatosatī komi otipipatihyai ganīhomihini ahiwisatosatī sawaho nandapa numwitaise. ³⁸Iyataatī ami kiyaami awaisiho apatīhi apwitetetisangi ami otipwisipaati gaatisuraisangi nasatī usonata komi otipipatihya windi namopi timetisaihi usosawīya siya waatī maarititaapo.

³⁹“Isi ami nini sangi piwiha kima sandi kasatataatoni sahi baiwī atiwise. Aŋaŋami satīho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napitaise tatī mmonatī gwīnyaataataahi anitinatī timaninatī jaatī bimonihi ikopaisaho windi nasatī komi aŋaŋi nuriwatatī komihapa iwirimaawitaise. ⁴⁰Isi sikiyatīsi namaapitaise tiwī nanīhaiwī binyaihihura Isīhiyaami Awaisihonīni Saahonīni Jihonīni napito. Isi ami sahi baiwī timanīniwī jaawī bimaawise,” undatī Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Otipipatiho Gaahopuni Ami Otipipatiho Maipihopihaare
(Matiyuhō 24:45-51)**

⁴¹Sata kaundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihōŋe, piwima kima siwipati namihanipi katingima titīhi nyapi katapaino e

isihya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴²Sata ko nunjesihi Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komi amitiha gaahaisaho diyaamahonihi otipipati biyati kaitaise komi awaisiho saundati nisi otipipatihiya siyai iwinjaapi bindapa nawiho nandapapiho titihi kura nunye undati ahiwisoniho? ⁴³Otipipatiho otipipati biyati napaitati kiyati bimonih komi awaisiho japihi nasati mmonata nisi otipipatiho otipipati nga kanisataise tati usosiho so apipaahi waati awaindihandi maarititaise. ⁴⁴Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komi awaisiho nisihapa nahataapa kahapaamapipa awaisihonimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ahiwitaise. ⁴⁵O ami so otipipato komi awaisiho ahiwisiho komi maarihoatihapi siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho windi keti namaasati konihi utarihandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otipipatihiya ko winjaati bimisawihya usihiyaisuni ami asihiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimai piwisati ami nandapa nipinjati gwisih taupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitani nanati naharisati nanihiyati bimitaise. ⁴⁶Siyati awaisiho namaapitaiso tati nanihiyati bimonih komi awaisiho asisih weti wura akohi napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjiwati isihya kiyaami awaisihyaami piwiha atihomiwi nemahohiyihyai yaawihandi nunyohitihandi nunyonih kandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

⁴⁷“Awaisihomi otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti aimi mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawaho neti windi timaamanjinati ami komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa windi kamaisoai apipaahi waati komi ambipati maipiyati yaawihandi komi awaisiho taahiwaiwaara yupwoaitaise. ⁴⁸O ami otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti windi mmonati gimunyaaho ami wapa komi awaisiho windi gimunyaati ami maarimitimbipa nanihiyati kaisiho soai awaisiho waati taahiwaiweti windi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatiho taahipipa numwisiho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatiho pihitani apipaahi taahipipa numwisiho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi apipaahi pihitani waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho maaritani gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine
Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 10:34-36)**

⁴⁹Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisiha tihoaati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisiha tihoaati tipohotiha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandih yaasataise.

⁵⁰Iyataahandi kandi isihiya waapoho newaawi mihatihī nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi maariho ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihī nini kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maariho neti nanopisasinati naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa nini sangi netaato. ⁵¹Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwi ko isihyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatihī napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nini sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Sahi isihyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine. ⁵²Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isihiya ikwi naasairitahiya nususasi ajaanji naasindaapihi bindawaahiya itihinniwi nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwi wuri wihoaanjitanihi ami murimo wihoaanjitanihi itihinniwi tundaapo. ⁵³Saiwi tipitapaatiwi sapiho mwaahoai itihunda tiwonihi ami mwaaho sapihoai itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonihi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonihi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonihi ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonihi ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jihi
Noaipasipapaapi Mmoniwi Gwinyaapise Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 16:2-3)**

⁵⁴Isihiya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho piwiha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipiho nipatihihoaangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatihī sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipiwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahauhi ami wipati titihī wipiwataise. ⁵⁵Iyataati ami mbipa waati mbwaasihi japi mmonawaawi ipiho ipitahi yatitande tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihī ami ipiho ipitahi yatisataise. ⁵⁶Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noaipasihī sahi mmoniwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahowi sahi jaipipaisawihyaate,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiya Usaisawi Sahi Itihinniwi
Tunihohipapa Titihemapise Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 5:25-26)**

⁵⁷Sahi sawanaati mmoniwi gwinyaapi sandi titihī gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwi napaape? ⁵⁸Utaaho wo piwiha neti kinyiheti yangutaati piwiha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonihi taami daihira nomaami piwiha kaundi titihemapi owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi windi nangimaasi noti piwiha ususaami atisati neti

tipitapaati mmosihoapaipihimaahimaitaise. Iyonihimi ami ko nangimaati tingaatahaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihimi ami kiya nangimaapawi napwitiwi bimohipipihimaahimaitaapo. ⁵⁹Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwitohipipihimi windi namasi namuwi bimaami nuwi nawihio ipotiho owemapihio nunyamapaahi noaipasi nehahaati nutaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satatati Sami Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Namasi Namepemaitawaawaahi Napwitaatiwe Tati Katindihandapihaare

13 ¹Aihi sura isihiya usa Jisaasihoai piwiha wa isihiya Garirihandaahapihiyaapi kaundawaatopo. “Isihiya siya maasapiho sipisipihio taawi tipi jitipati namopi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahiyauhi ami awaisiho Pairotiho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi isihiya usai tipi kiyaami jitipati maasapiho sipisipihomi jitipataatihi tipi naupwi ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ²Saundauhi Jisaasihomiha wihoaanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapihiya siya napohiyimiyaapi sahi gwinyaawaawi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi isihiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyai nusatipihaapihandi kiyauhi kandapi kiyai tiwawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaahi owetise. ³Nini sangi titihi akitinihi kasatataato ami sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi windi akiti namepemaitawaawaahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo. ⁴Aiwi isihiya 18 kaiwihiyai Siroaamihanda anjanji utaarihandi niyatesi itaatisati tiwihi napohiyihiyaapi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi isihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiyai nusatipihaapi kaiwihiyaatawa kandapi napowaayopo tiwi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁵Apipaahi owetise. Ami nini titihi akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi japihi windi namepemaitawaawaahi ami sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipati Yandipihio Namingositihandapi Siwipati Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁶Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa siwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipati pikihandi (katami yandihio nyami pihoaipihomatiyahati) wainihandami osaataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipihio ningoaitaiso tati mmondandi notaise. Noti mmonata yandipihio windi namingotaise. ⁷Namingosihimi namati osaataati jaatosihoai saundataase. ‘Kinaungwiha maurimairi yandipihio ningoti ahotitaiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonihimi ami yandipihio windi namingose. Isi ami kinyi kati tisatimape kati yapipatami atipati nehihandi neti owemati ahetitaiso,’ undataase. ⁸Saundihi ami osaataati

jaatosiho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinaungwiha kima naasaapi kiyati ahetita namihaape. Kiyati ahetanihi nini katami tambipih yapipati neti ikisimwiti ahiyati ami maasapiho kauhomi ahopaisati ahoyati katami tambipih ahaitaano. ⁹Saindi kaisanihi kinaungwiha bousoniheti yandipih akoho biyati ningoti ahotiso ndo. O ami yandipih namingohonaahi gaasi kinyi tsatipi nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikinohiheti
Apopaati Waati Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

¹⁰Asisiha wa Judaahiya ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaami windaatih piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. ¹¹Aihi kapihi apopaati waati bindataise. Saati apopaati itipih maipih kaatami dawaaho neti daahi kisimwoti ikosisati mmati bimih kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiweti timbiyati mimaipiyati ketinjahaate. Aih kaati windi titih doti bimitohaate. ¹²Aihi Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati gaatati numwaati kaati koenda napihi saundataase. “Apopaane, kinyi timbipa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ¹³Nehimataayo undati Jisaasiho komi ikwihatimuri kaatamiheti ahiwih keti kuraanihi kaatami dawaaho titihiwitati gaatih kaati titih mbatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwataise. ¹⁴Aihi utaaho anihandi gwiharaahandi isihya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihandi jatisiho sandi mmonataati apipaahi apousamataise. Sandi apowindimandi asisiha Judaahiya ikindaatiwiheti kaati titihemwaso tati gwinyaataate. Apowih ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisiha otipipati kaitaatiwih ikwiri naasairitih wirami naasohitahaare. Isi asisiha saiweti napiwise sami timbipa ko nesamaitando. O ami asisiha kima ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti sahi sami timbipa nesamaitandi namaapiwise, owetane,” undataase. ¹⁵Saihi Awaisiho komiha wihoanjiha ko anihandi jatisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Sahi satiwi asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti nyahi siyaati kamaayaahiyaane tiwi jaiwitiwihyaate. Sangisangi asisiha Autaahaatihomiha Sapaatihandeti maasapiho kauho okisihandi ami dongiho wiraposohipih nuwi nesipapesi waapoho nandandihapihapi numwaasi nuwi nunyawihyaate. ¹⁶Ami kimaati Abiraahamihomi maati maati Bwaasirihiri neti anitisati mmati kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiweti isiwataise. Isi ami asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti Bwaasirihiri kaati neti mmati anitisati isiwatirihiri nemahonihi kaati noaipati gaatindimandi titihimetahandi nini kiyataayono? Nini kimandi asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase. ¹⁷Ko piwih wihoanjiha kaundisiha atisawaawi kopi itihitohiyihiyai mawih kiya mapipaapiyawaayopo.

Iyauhi ami isihiya nahatiyaahi ko saiwa nahatewa apipaahi gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Ipati Nyainyarihiramatiyahatapuni Nipitandihandi
Yisihandapuni Siwipati Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 13:31-33; Maakiho 4:30-32)**

¹⁸Iyati ami Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi setahande ndi napaapi namihandi katitande? Napaapi siwipati namihandi katitande? ¹⁹Sandi ipati nyainyarihiramatiyahatami kwitaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwitaaho ko neti komi osaataati nesoti yamataise. Yamasih kati ipati nyainyarihiramatiyahati nawati awaipati saniyati ahetihi koho nasati katami isititi saatitihoti itiha itaayati bindataise,” undataase.

²⁰Saundatosati ami japihi wa saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapi nini napindapi namihandi katitande? ²¹Sandi siyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho neti nipitandihandi yisihandisati ahoyati naumbwaihirati sanyoaihi waati awaindi nipindihandamatiyahande,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Maasomwaanji Maipihinjaatihapi Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)**

²²Siyati kaundamapi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati notaaho kapihi otihapihi aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaraahuni ami gwiharaahaiwaraahuni noti piwiha ausaati kataunjataise. ²³Aihi utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, Autaahaatiho isihiya nehi yahonyaisaahihi numwaitaindiho?” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ²⁴“Maasomihinji maipihinjaatihi sahi andititiwi andita napamapi nandaapise. Nini sandi kasatataato. Isihiya taahiyihiya maasomihinjaatihi nandaitaatiwi andita napamawaahandi kandi windi namandaitaapo. ²⁵Anaanami satiho doti aananami maasomwaanji neti napuwitaise. Napuhonihi sahi napiwi ipaahaapi bitotawa maasomwaanji kwitapi ‘Awaisihone, maasomwaanji nyapi nanyupwe,’ titaapo. Sahi satisaihi ko sangi sasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapi napiwihyaate?’ satitaise. ²⁶Sasatonih sahi koai saunditaapo. ‘Nyahi gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho nanihohiyihyaane. Iyaati ami kinyi nyami daihira bitotapa piwiha ausaapi katipinyisapi kanyatingihiyihyaane,’ unditaapo. ²⁷Sahi saundisaihahandi kandi ami ko sangi jihaati sata kasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapihyaate? Sahi maipihaiwa pihitiwi nasisoari kaimbiwihyaatisi sahi nahatiyaati nawisawititwi ahawise,’ satitaise. ²⁸Sasatonih sangi nehiaapi ipaahaapepimasaihi kaapi bitotawa Abiraahamiho, Aisaakiho ami Jekopiho siyaisuni

ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaisuni Autaahaatiho winjaati bimonihahi sahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapi sahi nehahaati ipaahaapi bitotawa maipaiwi gwiwi sami mangiri ikwiniwi gitiwitaapo. ²⁹Isihya ipiho noaipasihohaangapihiyauni ami ipiho namaatipasihohaangapihiyauni ami ipihomi bopimbipihahi wihihohaangapihiyauni Autaahaatiho iwinjatindihandaatihi nandapa nandaatiwi napitaapo. ³⁰Saisaihi ami isihya usa wani noaipapi jihimatohiyihya ipotimainjaihi ami isihya wani noaipapi ipotimatohiyihya jihimatitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapi
Maariho Asipaindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 23:37-39)**

³¹Aihi titihi suraanihi Parisihya usa napiwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbihahi namasi wapihapi numwe ami Erotiho gi tihiwitandiso,” undawaatopo. ³²Saundauhi ko wihohaangihahi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nuwi siri sihwi ainjihirihiri maipiri saundiwise. ‘Atime! Nini wanuni ami bousonihuni isihyaamiheti itipihō maipihapa ahotimbipa nemwati ami timbipa timbiyohiyihiyai titihiwitō. Aindi ami asisiha noti mairimaatisiheti nisi otipipati kaindi owemaito. ³³Aindi wanuni ami bousonihuni ami bousonihami bousonihuni daihira daimi nutaano, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai nehahaati wapihi wapihi tiwitaatiwi sandi titihimaahē. Koai nehahi Jerusaremihandaahihahi tiwisaihi kapihahi ko napwitande,’ undiwise.

³⁴“Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihyaate, sahi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tipi yamwaapihiyaate. Aiwi ami sahi isihya Autaahaatiho piwiha nunyati sapi natausaasihiyai nawihaara nepi yahwi tipihyaate. Nini pihindihaiweti sangi neti nasamaati nisi ikwiraatihi otipwisipaati mwaahoi neti ditatotemasipatamataindi neti ahsitondiyonihandi kandi sahi nisenda namaapiwi nisapi pohipaiwihyaate. ³⁵Atiwise! Sahi sangi kaiwi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho aimi nasamase. Nini sangi titihi kasatataato. Sahi ningi windi maanisoniwi bimaami nuwi sahi sawanaati satiwi, ‘Kimo Awaisihomi ambipataahi komi aunahipa neti napisihoi Autaahaatiho gaahati kawisane,’ tisaihihuraatitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Komi Ambipati Nipisa Nahihihoi
Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

14 ¹Asisiha wa Sapaatihandi Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihyaami mitihomi angipihahi noti nandapa nanataise. Nainjihahi utaaho wo komi ambipati nahati nipisaho bindataise. Aihahi isihya kapihahi bimohiyihya koai Jisaasiho titihemwaso tiwi Jisaasihomiheti ndiha

ahiyawi iwinjatawaayopo. ² Aihi ko utaaso ikwauhiri nahati nipiso kapihi Jisaasihomihini deti bindataise. ³ Aihi Jisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni sata nunjenataise “Autaahaatihomi asisiha nyahi ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti isihiyai titihiwiwitihaaawi titihi gaaro e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihi kiya wihoaajha windi kamundiwi apihimundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi apihimundauhi Jisaasiho koai numwaati komi timbipa nemwati natausaasihi notaise.

⁵ Natausaasihi ko naihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Ami sami wonji komi mwaahoaisangi ami maasapiho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatihomi asisiha ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipata witamahonihi ami gaasi kiyati witatotane tati ko windi noti animwaahipatombi japihi namumwaitaiso?” undataise. ⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundihi kiya kaami wihoaajha windi kamundopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapihaare

⁷ Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyihiya usa mitaahoaaahi mmoniwinjawi gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwiha kima namihanaha sata kaundatataise. ⁸ “Namaatinihauhi nandapa tihohipipaapi isihiya gaatisaihi numbwi isihiyaami ndiheti mitaahoaaahi mbimime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisiho gi nangitipihaaaho kinyapi gaatauhi napingipatamataiwi kopi gaasaihi napitaiso. ⁹ Nasonihi utaaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahititaise. ‘Kihoe kimbihini kinyi bimingipimbihini kimo bimita kinyi niwupwaaape,’ hitonihi kinyi apipaahi aungwohandi masaamaitaise. Masamahonihi namapi numbwi mihopi usopopi bimitaise. ¹⁰ Isi isihiya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaahi usopopi numbwi bime. Binyamihi nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahititaise. ‘Kihoe kimbihini mitaahoaaahi bimita namme,’ hititaise. Sahitonihi naimbi binyamihi isihiya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi niyohiyihiyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisosaihi bimitaape. ¹¹ Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonihi awaisihoniso tati sawaho naimaatinataataahi Autaahaatiho neti koai yatihihonihi yatihititaise. O utaaho mawonihi iphatisanataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti awaisihoemwaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataise.

Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihiya Maipihatimari Gaatiwi Numwaitaatiwhandapihaare

¹² Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataise. “Kinyi isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapaahura isihiya titihi kinyihiya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyihiya kahapaamapipa asaketahiyai gaatipi namumwaaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi apaapimaahito

siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingipipaapi ami kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihoanji nahimitaatiwi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo. ¹³Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura isihya maipihatima kahapaamapipa owehatima ambipati maipihatima auhiri maipitahatima ndiha niyotahatimai gaatipi numwaape. ¹⁴Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipipaapi wihoanjihapa windi namaahimitaapo. Saiwi namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititaape. Isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya ainahiyihya animwaahipatombi japihi nepasaihura Autaahaatiho gi kandapi wihoanjihapa nahimitaise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatiwihandapi Namihanahaare

¹⁵Kapihi isihya bindawa nandapa maasi nanihohiyihyaami wo koaisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasiohai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaati nandapa nainjiho so waati maaritane,” undataase. ¹⁶Aihi Jisaasiohai komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati timanataati isihya taahiyihya komi nandapa aimi timetanihi napitaatiwi piwiha nusoasitaise. ¹⁷Nahataapa nandapa timetanihi asisiha nandapa nandaatiwihuraatanihi isihya aimi gaatisawihyaapi komi otipipatihoai natausaasitaise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi timetisi nandaatiwi napiwise unditando. ¹⁸Iyonihiki kiya nahatiya komi gaatisawihya naasika katiwi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Aiwi ami jiho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani nawiho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyoy amwihoye, windi namaapito,’ undataise.

¹⁹Iyonihiki ami kapiho sata kaundataise. ‘Nini wani maasapiho kauho ikwimaindimwitaho otipipatapiho wani nawiho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandi mmondandiyoni amwihoye windi namaapito,’ undataise.

²⁰“Iyonihiki ami kapiho sata kaundataise. ‘Nini wani apopaati neti wirahoni windi namaapito,’ undataise.

²¹“Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatiho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwi satiwi owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundihi apanjani satiho sa atisatosati apowihiki komi otipipatihoai saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbiwi aunahipatami daihira awairihiraatihuni gwiharaahasinyaatihuni daapi isihya maipihatima kahapaamapipa owehatimaisuni ambipati maipitahatimaisuni auhiri maipitahatimaisuni ami ndiha niyotahatimaisuni numwaasi napsamihiki nisi anjitihi nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

²²Sata kaundihi ko otipipatiho awaisihomi kaundisiha kiyati owetihi awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihoye kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihiriti aimi kiyonihandi kandi apanji isihya windi timisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

²³ Saundihi awaisiho komi otipipatihoai jihaati saundataase. 'Kinyi japihi numbwi daihira awairihirauni ami osaataatapihiraami naaporihirainuni isihiyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tariwundipi numwaasi napita numwe ami nisi ajaani apipaahi nga tisaitito. ²⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatohiyihiya siya nisi nandapa apipaahi akitinihi masehonyaisangi windi nepi namandaapo. Owetitaise,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Jihi Biyati Gwinyaati Kainjati Ipoti Jisaasihoai
Nuwipinjitandihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:37-38)**

²⁵ Wura isihiya taahitihandi wirisandiwi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁶ "Utaaho wo ningi nanipinja nisi otipipatihoematitandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniyi sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni sanasihiyaisuni ami komi apwaataatisuni ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamaninati bimitandihandisuni komi maariho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohiapiyamati nehi ningisaahihi komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi windi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise. ²⁷ Iyati ko komi ipi titihi atawihati neti windi timipwitati ami ningi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ningi ko windi namaanimbinitaise.

²⁸ Iyataati sahi usaati ajaani waani utarihaani mihaati nuwatihandi animatitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi jihi bindawa nawiho napityahora nga animata owemaito tiwi jihi gwinyaapi mmoniwi titihemaitaapo. ²⁹ O sahi saiwi jihi windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenihandi namasawi kaisaihi nawiho owetanihi namihaitaapo. Namihaasaihi isihiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasatitaapo. ³⁰ 'Ise isimiya kimiya ajaani animatitaatiwi animatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,' satitaapo.

³¹ "Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihiyaisuni jaati bimisiho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihiyaisuni ja bimisihoaisa tundandaahi ami bindata jihi biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 10 tauseni kaiwihyaatitaise. Iyonihi ami womihiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni kaiwihiyaisati napitaise. Iyonihi awaisiho 10 tauseni kaiwihiyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisoai nini nga nihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondiho tati jihi bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise. ³² Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihiyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisahoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworihohi kaanihi bitohonihura yihoaani windi timuniha namihaitihaawo undati isihiya usai natausaasonihi kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo. ³³ Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa nahataapai

namaamataataahi ko noaipati windi nisi otipipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Sapipaami
Jipaindihandi Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

³⁴Jisaasiho piwiha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise? ³⁵Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati windi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhomi ahopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati windi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaanine. Sahi piwiha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Namihanaha Maasapiho Sipisipihō
Nihirinjitihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 18:12-14)**

15 ¹Wura isihiya isihiyaami nawiho gamaniho otipipati kaitandihō nehohiyihiyaatihi ami isihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaatihi komi piwiha atitaatiwi Jisaasihōaapihi deti nasawaayopo. ²Saiwi nasuhi Parisihiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihopi itihitiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

³Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho piwiha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁴“Sami wo maasapiho sipisipihō 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonihi nehi naasohihi nihirindaise. Nihirinihonihi sipisipihō 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapihi bitohonihi naasohi nihirinjihopi noti pihitati daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise. ⁵Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti komi ikotihaasini tipwinji maaritimi aunahipataahapi japihi numwaasi napitaise. ⁶Numwaasi nasati komi anjipipihō noaipati komihyaapuni ami isihiya usa aunahipati naasaipitaahapihiyaapuni gaatonihō kiya napiwi ahoyandaapo. Napiwi ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapiho sipisipihō wo naasohi nihirinati aimi owetihō nini pihindi dambiti aimi japihi numwaataayoni kandapi sahi ningisawi maasi maaritwise,’ unditaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihō kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipihō maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihopi yamihapataatihi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite isihiya 99 kaiwihya aimi titihō gaahiyaatawa windi japihi namepemaititaatiwihyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyaami maipihaiwai

namasi japihi nepemaitohiyihiya siyaapi yamihapataatihapihiya apipaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawiho Nihirinjhopi
Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

⁸Ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaati waati nawiho soarindisiho ikwimaindimwitaho 10 kina kiyati isiwatonihini otihatihapi nehi naasohi nihirinihonihi kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati norihiri neti tipoti aŋititihini gwaasiha nawoti tiwihaati naihoaati biyati mwitipisati pihitati daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawiho soarindisiho japihi netosati sandihini mindaati namihaitaise. ⁹Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimi netosati kaatami naisihiyaisuni ami isihiya kaatamihini deti aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyihiyaisuni gaatati numwaati napiwi ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisihyaate, sahi ningisawi maasi maaritiwise. Ami nisi nawiho soarindisiho nehi naasohihini nihirinjiho ko ami nini wani daati aimi japihi netaayono,’ unditaise,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁰Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini sangi titihini kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya utaaho wo maipihini maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitihihopi asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanaha Waimwaaho
Wo Nihirinati Owetamatatiho Japihi Napihi Sapiho
Maaritataise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

¹¹Ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa jihaati namihanaha konihini kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. ¹²Aihi kuri komi mwaahurami ipotihini sapihoai saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapipa nahataapa taasihoaisiha yihoaanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi isiwatingipipaapi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataayoni wihoaanjihapa tipitapaapi nisapihapa wani kimura ningi naninye,’ undataase. Aihi ami kurami sapiho komihapa nahataapa wihiwihoaagi mwaahurapi tipitapaati kuri nunyataise. ¹³Siyati sapiho kopihapa tipitapa numwihi windi otihimetihini keti komihapa nahataapa neti ahoyati isihiyai nawihopi nunyati nawiho netaise. Iyati ko ipotihini nawiho neti isisi komi aunahipati bimipata namasi yapipati wita kaanihi noti bindataise. Noti kapihi bindata nosasinati mimaiapiyati nawiho nopisasati iwirisati timataise. ¹⁴Siyati komi isiwatimbipa nosasati iwirisati timati owetihihura sati yapita jariho aungwohandi noaipasihini ko nandandihapa owendaise. ¹⁵Aihi ko utaaho wo sati yapitaahapihomi otipipati kawitandi notaise. Noti iwinjasihini ko komi maasapiho yaurimana iwinjaati bimitandi neti natausaasihini noti

maasapiho yaurimanataise. ¹⁶Noti yaurimanati bindataati koai jaumasihhi maasapiho dipamasipipa atipipati taupwirihirami pasaaha neti nandandi gwinyaataise. Siyati jaumasihhiandi kandi isihiya usa koaisi nandapa wapa namunyopo.

¹⁷“Ko siyati mimaiyati bimainjati ipotinihi biyati gwinyapenataati sawaho sanataase. ‘Isihiya apihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi apiho numwaasawihyaahi nandapa nyahounjihi naniwi bimauhiihandi nini kimbiihi aungwohandi jarindi napwitandiyo. ¹⁸Isi nini kimbiihi namasisi dosi nisi apihoenda naitaano. Naindi apihoai saunditanda. ‘Apore, Autaahaatihoaisuni ami gisuni pohitahandi maipihandi nini kiyataayo. ¹⁹Kinyi ningisi nisi maasiho ndipi ambihimandime. Kinyi otipipipati kahitaatiwi numwaahingiyihyaamataindihoninimatisanihi kinyi nisapi nisi otipipatihoe tipi nisondaape unditaano,’ tati sawaaho kanataase. ²⁰Siyati gwinyaati kanamapi dosisaahi sapihoenda niyataise.

“Siyati anjipipihhi sangi noaipati daihira kaanihi taati napihi sapiho koai iwinjataati sapiho kopi maariho tundamataise. Tundihi sapiho naupwasi mwaahomihini deti noti mwaahoi namaahatata gerundataase. ²¹Siyati gerundihi mwaaho sapihoai saundataase. ‘Apore, nini maipihaiwa Autaahaatihoai poundati ami gisi pohitahaiwa kiyataayo. Isi kinyi ningisi maasiho ndipi ambihimanditaape,’ undataase. ²²Sata mwaaho kaundihiihandi kandi sapihohi komi otipipatihyai saundataase. Nisi otipipatihyaate, keti apotihiri utarihiri apipaahi gaahiri tiwathihaati niyohotihiri nuwi nesipiwi niwipaapise. Aiwi ami utihiri gaahiri nesipiwi komi isundipihoeiti niwiwise. Aiwi ami atasahaapihi asuipati nesipiwi niwipaapise. ²³Aiwi ami maasapiho kauho ambipatisaho gaaho nuwi nepise. Nepi tihiiwise ko nanaati maarititihaawo. ²⁴Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Kimo nisi maasihimo aimi napomatatiho wani japihi asoheainjihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatatiho ko wani japihi usonataatito,’ unditaise. Saundonihi nandapa maasapiho tipi tihiiwi naniwi komi mwaahopi maarititaapo. ²⁵“Komi mwaaho jiho sura osaataati otipipati kiyataise. Kiyamapi japihi anjipipihapi nasataise. Nasati ajaanami detitihhi atisataati anjipipihapi apwitihiri ipopi aunihihiri katiwi waipati ahiyawii maaritotihandi nunaaha atisataise. ²⁶Atisataati otipipatiho woai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kimandi apwitihiri nunaamandi napaape?” undati nunjendaise. ²⁷Nunjenihonihi otipipatiho wihoaanjaha koai saunditaise. ‘Kinyi kunyihiiho aimi japihi nasati noipasihhi gapiho maasapiho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambipatisaho tiwati tihataise. Iyati ko windi namopiasinati gaaho napihe,’ unditaise. ²⁸Saundonihi komi mwaaho jiho sa piwa atisataati apipaahi apousamahonihi ko windi anjitihihi niyati namindaitaise. Owe. Iyonihi komi sapiho noipasi nasati komi mwaaho jihoai bipi piwiha napaisaatunda ajaanji nandaape unditaise. ²⁹Undonihi ko

wihoaanjha sapihoi saunditaise. “Kinyi mmopi gwinyaape, nini kimbihhi kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti kinyi otipipatihyaamataindi otipipati kahisataayo. Saindi nini kiyataati kinyi piwiha kandingiwaiwa nemaahimati baindi atihisataayo. Saindi nini kiyohitihandapi ningisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi naisihiyaisati nandi maarititandi maasapiho memetirisangi windi nepimaanamise. ³⁰Saimbi ningi kamaanmbi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kahapaamapipa ikipipa numwingipipa nesoti isihiya taahiyihyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati timati kainjati japihi napihi kopi kinyi maasapiho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tipi tihapaise,’ unditaise.

³¹“Undonihhi ami sapihoi koai wihooanjha sata kaunditaise. ‘Nisi maasiho, kinyi asisi nahateweti kimbihhi ningisapi nasisoaari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa nini isiwasohipipa nahataapa kinyihapaare. ³²Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maarititihaawo. Sandi apaapimaato, kinyi kunyihhiho aimi napomatatiho japihi asoheainjihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatatiho wani japihi usonihaawihito,’ unditaise,” undati Jisaasiho piwiha namihanaha kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisiho Mimaipiya Kiyahopi Namihanahaare

16 ¹Jisaasiho piwiha kima namihanaha komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho woi ahiwihhi komihapa nahataapa awaisoematati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihhi so kahapaamapipa asaketisoai usa piwiha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyi otipipati kahapaamapipa ginjaati bimitandi awaisiho ahiwingihho kinyi otipipatiho kinyi nawihho kahapaamapipa nahopisasataise,’ tiwiha piwiha kaundawaatopo. ²Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. ‘Kima piwiha kinyapi satiwiha kandauihi atisataayoni kinyi sandi titihhi akitinihhi kainihandapindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipatihonjimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi windi bimimitaini nehimasanihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapipa kinyi ikwiraatihhi ahiyohipipaapi otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjataataayo tipi nahataapaapi baimbi jipatipaime,’ undataase.

³“Aihhi komi otipipatiho sawaho sata gwinyapenataise. ‘Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati kawisohipataatihapi nenimaitandise. Isi nini napitaitande? Nini windi anditindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isihiyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyitaise. ⁴Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati iwinjaati bimohipataatihapi nenimahonihura isihiya nanimaapi nandapa nanimitaatiwihandapihira daihiraapi saindi saitaano ndi gwinyaitaano,’ tati gwinyaataise.

⁵“Ko siyati gwinyaataati namati isihiya komi awaisihomihapa nandapa nehhi nepi niwinihohiyihyaapi gaatihhi kiyaami nehhi ninaasohihhi

niyati iwinjataise. Jihini niyati iwinjasihoi sata nunjenataise. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomihapa napitaimbihapa nehi nepi nanihise?’ undati nunjenataise. ⁶Aihi ko wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ‘Atipati oniha awaisiha 100 kiyahaiwa nehi neti nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihi awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaami utipihohi kimosi koaatihi 50 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipatipaime,’ undataase. ⁷Aihi ami kasini wo niyati iwinjasihi awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomi nandapa napitiyahapa nehi nepi nanapaise?’ undataase. Aihi ami komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa koniho witihandi ikihi 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihi ami ko koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaami utipihohi kimosi koaatihi 80 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipatipaime,’ undataase. ⁸Aihi awaisihohi otipipatiho mimaiyati kaisopi maarita koai niwimaataise, ko biyati gwinyaasitihanda siyati kaihi mmonati gwinyaataato. Isi isihiyahapa kimaapi yapipatambihapa otipipati ami wapa nawihaiwi kiyohitihanda Autaahaatihomi isihiyai daahapumapi nusatipihahopo.

⁹“Nini sandi kasatataato. Kimaapi yapibatambi nawihohi maipihora sahi isihiyai naisomwapise. Saisaihi sahi nawihohi isiwatohiho noti owetanihura kiya sangi maaritiwi nasamaasi naiwi aunahipati sahi jinjapihi jinjapihi apipaahiyaati bimitaatiwihataahesaiwisamaito. ¹⁰Ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonyahapa biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimbipaisangi biyati itatamanati nga jatitaise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonyahapa biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatati neti nopisasati iwirisataataahi ami sikireti wapa awaimbipaisangi neti nopisasati iwiritaise. ¹¹Isi sahi kimaapi yapipatambihapa nawihohi baiwi itatamaniwi minjatisaihaahi akipipa sahi jatitaatiwi ndi nasamitaise? ¹²Aiwi ami sahi usaamihapa kahapaamapipa windi baiwi itatamaniwi minjatisaihaahi sawanaatapihapa sangi ndi nasamitaise?

¹³“Utaahuri awaisururami otipipati utaaho wo nehi naasohi otipipati maisahuramihati windi kamaawitaise. Wopi pohipiyati wopi maarititaise. Woaisi niwipinjata woaisi ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaatihomuni ami nawihomuni osamapi otipipatihiyaatimaamatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Winihapipaapuni Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Iwinjaati Bimindihandapihaare

¹⁴Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundihi isihiyahapa Parisihiyahapa saiwa atisawaawi nawihohi maariho waati nunyawihiyahapa yaiho napaapi sata katise tiwi Jisaasihopi sisawaayopo. ¹⁵Kiya kopi saiwi sisauhihandi kandi ko kiyai sata kaundaase. “Sahi isi kimiyaati isihiyahapa sapi gaahiye titotiwi kiyaami ndiheti jaiwaiwi gaahaiwa kaiwihiyahapa. Saiwi sahi kiyauhi Autaahaatiho aimi sami omanjitihi maarihoatihi jasose. Kahapaamapipa

wapai isihiya maariho nunyawu mepi autaaahemwahohipipa sapa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaimbipaamaahe, nehihapaimatataise.

¹⁶“Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho ahaimbipauni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihauni ahotimi nasati Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoaapihindaise. Aihi ami suraapi Autaahaathi isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwiha namasati noaipataise. Aihi isihiya Autaahaathi iwinjaati bimitandihatihi andititiwi nandaawaayopo. ¹⁷Yamihapatuni yapipatuni owendaahandi kandi winihapipa apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi owemetitaise. Owe, kapaanihi ahotimi nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Nopisasohitihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakiho 10:11-12*)

¹⁸Jisaasiho ami kiyai piwiha wa sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa apwaatiyai jihi nepi wirapawi ami kiyai namaposawi asiyihiyai jihaati nepi wirahotihandi sandi kiyaami namaatinohitihandi nepi nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati jihura wariho namahonihaati nehi bimonihii utaaho wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaatinohitihandami winihapipa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawihohi Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopuni Rasarusihopihaare

¹⁹Jisaasiho ami piwiha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawihohi kahapaamapipa asaketaho uti apotihiri watipihapa apipaahi sanahiwetati gaahapaahihii niyoti nipaataati ami nandapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyahapaahihii asisi nahateweti nanati bisondaise. ²⁰Aihi ami utaaho wo nawihohi kahapaamapipa apipaahi oweho asaaha komi ambipateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho nawihohi kahapaamapipa asaketahomi deti maasometeti bindataise. ²¹Bindataati kahapaamapipa nawihohi asaketaho nandapa nanataati pwisatisiha dipamasipipauni ami naumbwinjipipa ganihoasinapi timahiyati yatihii ahotimbipa neti nandandi gwinyaataise ami suhiri komi asaahaiwaatihii nuwitihando.

²²Siyati ko kahapaamapipa oweho bimainjati napomasihii Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihii bimohiyihya napiwi koai numwaasi naiwi yamihapataatihii Abiraahamihomihini deti ahiwisauhi bindataise.

Aihi ami utaaho nawihohi kahapaamapipa asaketahoaisangi napomasihii yamwaawaayopo. ²³Aihi ko noti aunahipa maipihata naanjihandi nepi bimohipipihii ambipati apipaahi awaindihandi yaawihandi neti bindataise. Bindata naingaati jata Abiraahamihohi kaanihi Rasarusihohi komihini deti ahiwisatosati bimihii iwinjataise. ²⁴Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abiraahamihohi kinyi nisapi maariho asipaime.

Asipaimbi Rasarusihoai nepi natipusoase ko noti komi ikwiri oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasihaisi wonji binimahiwito nini kimbihisi sisihaapihi ambipa yaasihandi neti nehosisono,' undataase.

²⁵ "Sata ko kaundihihandi kandi ami Abiraahamihomiha wihoaangaha koai saundataase. 'Nisi maasiho kinyi sangi napopi bindapaapi nawiho kahapaamapipa gaahapa pihitipi isipi bimingitihandapi gwinyapeme. Kimo Rasarusimo jihura mimaiyati ketinjahore. Aihi ami wani kinyi yaasahandi nepi nehosinihi ami ko komi maariho biya wiwinjihi maaritati wani bindataise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami nyamuni kinyuni mataapipihiki kimandi gwaahorihiri apipaahi baahi timbwaapwandihandi ahendaise. Isi isihiya kimbihiki kimihoaangapihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri windi nehimwaapi sangisenda windi namaapitaapo. Iyonihiki ami sihoaangapihiya isihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri nehimwaapi kimihoaangapi windi namaapitaapo, apipaahi owetitaise,' undataase.

²⁷ "Aihi ami ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho saundataase. "Apore, Abiraahamihonge, siyonaaraahi namapi kimo Rasarusimoai nepi japihi natipusoase, ko japihi nisi apihomi aunahipataahapi nuto. ²⁸ Sandi apaapimaato nisi nihoarisa ikwi wihitiritahiya angipipihiki bimowi Rasarusihoai natipusoasisamihiki ko noti kiyai ausaati kaundonihiki kiya atiwi gwinyaapi bimambiwi kimbihiki ambipa yaasimbimbihapi windi nisataiwi namaapitaatiwo,' undataase. ²⁹ Aihi Abiraahamihomiha wihoaangaha koai saundataase. 'Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mosesihouni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai piwiha atiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohiwaiwai yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmoniwi atiwi naitaapo,' undataase. ³⁰ Undihiki ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketisiho saundataase. 'Owe, apore Abiraahamihonge, utaaho wo napomatatiho japihi nepasi noti kaundonaahi kiya atiwi kiyaami maipihaiwai kiyohiwaiwai namasi japihi nepemaititaapo,' undataase.

³¹ "Sata ko kaundihihandi Abiraahamihomiha komihaha wihoaangaha koai saundataase. 'Piwiha Mosesiho ahaisihauni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai piwiha katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihauni windi baiwi atihomisawaawaahi ami naasikati kaiwi isihiya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaihiha windi baiwi atihomaawitaapo,' undati Abiraahamihomiha koai kaundataase," tati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai piwiha namihanaha kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Maipihaiwaapuni Giwunyaahohitihandapuni
Otipipatapuni Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakiho 9:42)**

17 ¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. "Kahapaamapipa kaiwetapi isihiya maipihaiwai kaitaatiwihaiwaihi ami noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho isihiyai maipihaiwai kaitaatiwihaiwai nunjiso

soai apipaahi yaawihandi awaindihandi nusoaipahonihi naito. ²Isihiya kimiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaami wo komi kaindhahi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaho maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi nunjati kaisihomi naahindihooapihi nawiha awaisiha naanjiha wirihira wirapi durihiraatihi nesuwi wipise. ³Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi ami baiwi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundipi sandi maipihandi kamaima undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamihi ko japihi nepemaitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi nepumape. ⁴Iyataati ami ko gi asisiha naasetihi ikwi wihitiritanihi wihinirami yahuri ⁷kiyahaiweti maipihandi kahisatosati ami ⁷kiyahaiweti japihi nasati sahitati nini maariho asipaindi nepemaitataayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipihandi nepumape.

⁵Aihi ami komi otipipatihiya Awaisihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepinyamape,” undawaatopo.

⁶Aihi ami Awaisiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sami giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipihonji ipati katami ambipati masitetihandami yandipihomatiyahamwaanji giwunyaawaawi kimati ipimatisi saundiwi, ‘kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambatihiri damipatisapi nawotipi numbwi durihiraatihi yapwitinde,’ undiwi kaundisaihi sami piwiha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

⁷“Iyataati ami sami wonji kinyi otipipatiho osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiho sipisipihoginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanihi anjipipihapi nasonihi komi awaisihonji koai saunditaino? ‘Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbihini ganihomihini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino?’ ⁸Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. ‘Kinyi nandapa tihipi timane. Aimbi apotihiri niyopi nandapa noaapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noaapi nesimbo. Nesimbiniimisamihi nini jihi waapoho nandapa nandi owetanihi ami kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo,” unditaise. ⁹Otipipatiho awaisihomi piwiha atiwisati komi kaundimumwaanji kiyati owemahonihi awaisiho otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahone unditaiso. Owetitaise. ¹⁰Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaatiho sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. ‘Nyahi otipipatihiyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitimandihini titihi nyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo,’ titaapo,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya aposerihyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Isihiya Ikwimaindimwitahiyaami
Asaaha Pisapipa Nemwasitihandapihaare**

¹¹Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaahandamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. ¹²Noti

ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihi isihiya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimaindimwi napiwi koaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi kiya onihi wonji bitotawaayopo. ¹³Saiwi bitotawa kiya satiwi, “nyangi nyainjatingihonji Jisaasihone, kinyi maariho nyapi tihitane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

¹⁴Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi pirihihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundiwi nandapa tihwi koai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyai nunjanewise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya taawi daihira niyauhi kiyaami asaaha pisapipa keti kuraanihi owesoendaise.

¹⁵Aihi kiyaami nehi naasohi mmotinataati komi asaaha pisapipa owetihi japihi nasati ko waati kaahaatati maaritati Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. ¹⁶Iyati ko deti Jisaasihomi utatototi atotipiwesati ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyati ahondaati koai gaahone gaare undataase. ¹⁷Aihi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya ikwimaindimwitaahiyai nini kiyaami asaaha pisapipa nemwahoni kiya ikwi naasairitihira wirami murimuritaahiyai (9 kaiwihiyai) maahitihe? ¹⁸Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehi koai wapihapihohihi sawaho Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditandi japihi nasataiso?” daase. ¹⁹Satatosati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi asaaha pisapipa nga nenimaitaise tipi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi asaaha pisapipa owesendaisi dosi numwe,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Autaahaatiho Nasati
Napitiyati Iwinjaati Bimitaise Undohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:23-28, 37-41)**

²⁰Isihiya Parisihiyaami usa Jisaasihoai satiwi piwiha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Aihi komiha wihoaanjaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi witi suwipatisa noaipahonihi isihiya satiwi ‘sande’ tiwi kiyaami ndihaara windi mondaapo. ²¹Aiwi kiya windi samaatitaapo, ‘kimbihira kimande mihihooanji mihande,’ tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi aimi sami otihapihira ami samiheti ahondaise,” undataase.

²²Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonihi gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi gwinyaawaawi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi asisiha napitandihaiwaami wa noaipahonihi mmondaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi sahi windi mondaapo. ²³Iyataati sura isihiya sangisi sasatitaapo. ‘Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho mihapihira mihore, kimbihira kimore,’ tiwi kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawiwi ami kapihi ruhiti namuwise.

24 Sahi kinapipaapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yamihapataatihi nahataapihi nausainjihi mmoniwihyaate. Isi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi asisiheti sikireti sikaindi kinapaahinimi napisanihi ami isihya nahatiya ninjaitaapo.

25 Iyataahandi kandi isihya wani kimuraahiya nisapi apipaahi pohipaiwi ahosinimasaihi nini yaasihandi jiji naito.

26 “Jihi Nuwaahomihura isihya kiyohipatamataiwi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandaisanihura isihya naasikati kaitaapo.

27 Jihi sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho naniwi ami usihya asihiyai nepi wirapi namaatiniwi kiyaanihi kaimi nuwi Nuwaaho sipihandoti nandaasurandaise. Aihi ami wipati wipiwati itinambitinati durihiri aungwohandi nimaanati doti isihya kiyaisinihi neti nawatisati tiwati owemase.

28 “Iyataati ami Rotiho bimisuraisangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho naniwi ami usai kahapaamapipa nunyawawi nawiho nepi ami nandapa niyamapi añaani anjimatiji saiwa kaiwi nehi nanihaiwi wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tiwi bindawaayopo. 29 Saiwi kiya bimauihi Rotiho aunahipati Sotomihandi namasi asisiha naisiha keti sisiha watipihia yamihapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatiyati timahiyati isihya nahandi tihati owemase. 30 Isi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisiha napisanihuraisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

31 “Asisiha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anjitihi ahusotanihi anjitaupwataati bimisihoko komi ikipipa naitandi noaatipati anjitihi windi namindaane. Ami siri kireti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosiho anjipihapi japihi windi namone. 32 Sahi Rotihomi apwaataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise. 33 Utaaho wo komi itatamanjati bimitandihandapaahi gwinyaataati kandi anitisati isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatindihandi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihiko itatamanjati bimitandihandi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise. 34 Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanoposisaihi Autaahaatiho woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise. 35 Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatiha biretihandi tihitaatimi taami waatipati piraawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaatiho waati autaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise. 36 Iyataati ami utaahuri wuri osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaatiho woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

37 Sata ko kaundihi komi otipipatihya atisawaawi kiya satiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, saiwa satipi katingiwimaiwa maahiwapihi noaipaitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjaha sata kaundataase. “Itapipa ahotimbipihijuriho nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

**Piwiha Kima Namihanaha Apopaati Osinihaati Utaaho
Awaisiho Piwiha Atisati Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi
Ningisi Anditinipe Tindihandapihaare**

18 ¹Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya windi pohimaiwi gaapipati namaamihaapi nasisoari kiyaanihi gaapunditaatiwihandapi nunjaha namihana piwiha satati kaundataase. ²“Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatihopi windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihyaapi windi maarimitati pohiypaumwahore. ³Aihi ami sati aunahipiti naasapita itapaati waati osinihaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti noti awaisiho piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoai saundatoaandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi ningisi nanopisasitaatiwiyowi kinyi ningisi anditinipi nisi piwiha titihepinimape undatoaandaise. ⁴Iyataati so utaaso piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasiho so jiji pihitatu kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinihi ko komi omanjitihipi siyati gwinyaataise. ‘Nini Autaahaatihopi windi yamaindi ami isihyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso. ⁵Iyataati kimaati apopi osinimaati ningisi kaatinihi pohirindimi naisi namati nini kaatami piwiha anditiwiti titihemwaitaano. Nini titihemwaamasanihi kaatinihi japihi japihi nasati ningi pohirindimi notoaaasonihi ningisi apipaahi ponditaiso,’ nnati sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

⁶Iyatosati Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundataase. “Piwiha sa awaisiho piwiha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasiho maipihopiha sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ⁷Isihya Autaahaatiho nisihiyaimatito tati aimi ahiwisawihya nasisoari apatihuni otapihaatuni Autaahaatihoai nyatatamanipi anditinyaape undiwi kaundimi naisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyai atihomaawisati anditimaawiwitaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisataahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko windi siyati kamaitaise. ⁸Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati anditiwitiwitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Isihyaami Saaho Jiho kimaapi yapipatambi japihi nasataahura isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya taawi kiya sura giwunyaasaihi nasati usondaindihohi?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Parisihopuni Nawihohi Taakisihandi Nesihopihahaare

⁹Isihya usa titihi sawanaapi nyahi titihi gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaane, o isihya usaahi apipaahi maipihyaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihyaapi piwiha namihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ¹⁰“Utaahuri wuri gaapunditaatimi Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindahandaatihapi nomaise. Kurami wo Parisihore. Aihi ami wo nawihohi taakisihandi nesihore. ¹¹Aihi Parisihohi noti bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatihohi, nini usaamatimaindihoninitihohi gisi gaare hitataato.

Isihiya usaahi isihiya usaamihapai maariho nunyawu ikowiniwi nusepi ami maipihaiwa titimetahaiwa kaiwi ami kiyaami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatinihohiwaiwa nepi japihi nopisasinawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi nini saindihoninimaaha. Aindi ami nini kimo utaamo nawiho taakisihandi nesihomataindihoninimaaha. ¹²Aindi ami Saarehiri nahataarami asisiha yatareti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapundithonine. Aindi ami nawiho kahapaamapipa nini nehohipipa titihi kamwaanji nanimitaatiwe tingimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi otipipati kaitandihapa nahinyatithonine,' tati gaapundataase. ¹³Aihi ami nawiho taakisihandi nesihomiho mitiho naingaati yamihapataatihu windi minjati komi mitiho kiwopopi wiwatu ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatihone nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,' tati gaapundataase.

¹⁴"Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawiho taakisihandi nesihoi Autaahaatihu kinyi utaahonji ainahihonji gaahonji titihone undataase. Saundihi ko komi anjipipihapi japihi notaise. O woaisaahi windi ainahihonji titihone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihoi Autaahaatihu neti koai ipihatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maipihoniso tati ipatisanihonaahi koaisi Autaahaatihu neti autahemwati kopi maarititaise," tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mitihooatihu Ikwiri Ahiwisati
Gaahandi Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Maakiho 10:13-16)

¹⁵Isihiya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwiri konyaami mitihooatihu ahiwitotihu numwaasi koapihu nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauhi komi otipipatihya kiyai itihundawaatopo. ¹⁶Itihundauhiani kandi Jisaasiho 'metihonya ningisenda napiwise,' undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. "Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihu isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi setahiyaamatiyahiyaapihande. ¹⁷Nini akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaanji kiyati Autaahaatihu isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi maaritatu nametaataahi kandaatihu windi namindaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mitihu Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopihaare
(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Maakiho 10:17-31)

¹⁸Awaisiho mitihu wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katipinyasingihonji gaahone, nini ninapitiyataatinihi asohonimandi nasisoari koninihi bimitandihandi naitande?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹Aihi ami Jisaasiho wihoanjiha koai saundataase. "Ningisi napaapi gaahone dise? Isihiya gaahiya apipaahi owe. Autaahaatihu naasohi

sawaho gaahore. ²⁰ Winihapipa satati ahotimbipa kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihorje. Kinyi kinyi namaatinihingitihandi nepi namopisasipi womihaatisapi namope. Kinyi isihiyai windi timaamape. Kinyi windi ikomaanime. Kinyi isihiya usaapi siyawaayopo tipi jaipitipiha kamaatime. Kinyi kinyi kiniyi gapiyaami piwiha baimbi atiwimbi kapurami kahatisaihihapa napaitipi kaime tati winihapipa ahondaise japepihiritaatiwo,” undataase. ²¹ Aihi ami utaaso wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Nini sangi metihonjanihuraapi saiwa winihapimaiwa atindi neti japepihiriti bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. ²² Aihi Jisaasiho komi piwiha sa atisataati ami komiha saundataase. “Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandi kandi windi saimbi kaitaapihandi nehi naasaindihi yahandisi kandi kinyi windi kamaise. Isi kinyi numbwi kinyihapa kahapaamapipa ikipipa isiwatingipipa nahataapa isihiyai nunyapi nawiho nepe. Ikipipaapi nawiho nehingihio isihiya nawiho kahapaamapipa owehiyai tipitapaapi nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwa pihitipi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²³ Undihi ko sa piwa atisataati komi maariho ambipati naanawisataise ami ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahoso.

²⁴ Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi apipaahi naanawisaho bitosihi ko sandaase. “Isihiya nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati maasapiho kamerihandi jaatihirami mupwirinyinjaatihi nga nandaahonihandi kandi utaaho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise,” tati kandaase. ²⁶ Aihi isihiya kapihi bitohoyihiya sa piwa atiwosawi satawaatopo. “O siyonaahi isihiya diya ninapitaiwihiya asiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi nasisoaari bimitaapo?” tawaatopo. ²⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi katohitimandi utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatiho sawahohi kiyonihi nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aihi ami Pitaahomiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahi nyami aunahipihaiwauni ami nyamihaiwa kahapaamapihaiwa namawaamapi gisi nangipinjahaayo,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aihi ami Jisaasihomiha wihoanjiha kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapimatonihni ami kiya kandaatihi nandaitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi kiyaami anihaiwaisuni apwaatiyaisuni saingosaahoyaisuni sanisapiyaisuni mwaaya maatiyaisuni namawaawaahi kandapi wani kimura kiya yapipataapihi bimohurimura wihoanjihapa kahapaamapipa taahipipa kiya jihi isiwatohipipai nusatipihahapa Autaahaatiho numwitaise. Nunyatati ami jihaati ipotihura asisiha ipotihua noaipahonihura kiya asiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi nunyonihni naitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Kasinihandi
Mairimanda Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maakiho 10:32-34)**

³¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihahi yahuritahiyaisaahihini numwaasi yandihahi bitotawa kiyahi sata kaundataase. “Sahi atiwise! Nyahi wani taawaati Jerusaremihandahapi niyahaayo. Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi Jisihura isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piwiha katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaami akipipa ausaimaninati noaipaitando. ³² Kiyahi koai nepi isihya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaapo. Kiyahi ami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiyahi koai sisipundiwi mimaipiwiji maahoaipupwimaitaapo. ³³ Aiwi ami kiyahi koai mwitipatisahapaara mupwi tiwisaihi napwitaise. Saiwi tiwisaihi napotatihandi kandi asisiha mairima saniyonihahi ami japihi nepitaise.” ³⁴ Sata ko kaundihahi komi otipipatihya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha noasandihahi ami kiyahi kaapi baiwi gimunyaapi namusesipainje. Owetise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ndiha Niyotaho Itindoatahoai
Jisaasiho Neti Nusorihaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Maakiho 10:46-52)**

³⁵ Jisaasihotihahi komi otipipatihyaatihahi aimi aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihihura utaaho wo ndiha niyotaho daihiraami mangiraini bindataati wapa wapaapi itunda nunjenati bindataise. ³⁶ Aihahi ko ndiha niyotisihoai isihya nusatipapirauhi kiringiringapa atisataati napindi noaipasihahi nanitipapirauhi atiso ndaase. ³⁷ Aihahi kiyahi koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasiho kimo taati napihe,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Aihahi ko ndi niyotisiho waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoniji Daawitihomi Mwaahonje, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane” tati kaahandaase. ³⁹ Aihahi isihya jihahi taawi nasohiyihya koai kinyi satipi kamaatime namihaape undiwi itihundawaatopo. Satiwi itihundauhahandi kandi kohi waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonje, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁰ Aihahi Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi ningisaapihi kimbihahi napiwise undataase. Aihahi ko Jisaasihoaapihi deti naihi Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴¹ “Nini gisi napitihitandi nisapi kinyi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aihahi ami komihahi saundataase. “Awaisihonje, nini nisi ndiha nanorihatoonihahi nga bairi jaitandito?” undataase. ⁴² Aihahi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi ndiha nangorihatoonihahi baimbi jase, kinyi nisapi satipi ko nga nisi ndiha neti nanorihaitaise, tipi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi ndiha nangorihaatataise,” undataase. ⁴³ Aihahi keti kuraanihahi komi ndiha nusorihatoonihahi nga japihi biyati jataise. Ko biyati jati Jisaasihoi niwipinjai

notaati pihitati maaritati Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. Aihi ami isihiya sandi siyati noaipasihi mmonawaawi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Sakiyaasihopihare

19 ¹Jisaasiho noti aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipati kati aunahipitaatihi taati notaise. ²Naihi sapihi aunahipita utaaho wo bindataise komi ambipati Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isihiya nawiho takisihandi nehohiyihiyaami jihimainjihoe. Iyataati ami so nawiho asaketahore. ³Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tataihi isihiya wirisandiwi nasawa nisapuhauhi Jisaasiho sore tati windi biyati mausose. Iyataati ko apipaahi masihonji nuhonyonjindaati isihiyaamihatihapi mbatati windi mausose. ⁴Aihi ko Jisaasihopi daihira kimira napitaiso tati gwinyaataati ko jiji naupwasi niyati ipati witeti katetapi daahepiwati Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. ⁵Aihi Jisaasiho niyati Sakiyaasiho bitosipipihini noaipati autaahi naingaati koai iwinjataati koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihonje, kinyi ketinihi ipimatetapi noaatipape, wani nini kinyi anjipipihini maasi gisati bimitaano,” undataase.

⁶Aihi Sakiyaasiho keti ipitetapi noaatipati aungwohandi waati maaritati Jisaasihoai numwaasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. ⁷Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya satiwi itihitawaatopo. “Utaaho maipihaiwaisahomi anjipipihini ko noti bindataise,” tiwi itihitiwi katawaatopo.

⁸Sakiyaasihomi anjipipihini bindawaawi Sakiyaasiho dotati Awaisihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonje, kinyi atime. Nisihapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa otihapihapi otiwaiti wihoaanjihapa isihiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehatimai numwito. Aindi ami womihapa wapa jaiwunditi isipipa nusetaataahi namati kapaapi jinjihaatemati waati mauritanihini ami mauritahaiwaara numwito,” undataase. ⁹Aihi Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Kimbihini anjipimbihapi isihiyai Autaahaatiho japihi aimi numwaataise. Iyataati kimo utaamoaisangi ami Abiraahamihomi mwaahoe ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoisati piwiha wisasisihaaraaho. ¹⁰Iyataati ami Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihiya nihiriniwi owetohiyihiyai daati mmoniti japihi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Ikwimaindimwitahiya Nawiho Otikipati Kaitaatiwiho Nehohitihandapi Namihanahaare (Matiyuho 25:14-30)

¹¹Ko satati kaundihi kiya taawi sa piwiha atisauhi ami piwiha waisangi namihanaha kaundataase. Sa piwiha kaundindimandi apaapimundise

ko aimi deti Jerusaremihandanda nasataate. Iyataati ami komi piwiha kaundihi atiwisohiyihiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Winjaati bimaami naindihandi wani kimura keti ausaimaninati noaipati ahotitande tiwi gwinyaahauho. ¹²Aihi ko piwiha namihanaha kiyaisi sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisiho isihyaami ndiheti baiwi usopi ami ambipati ahotaho aunahipati witi kaanihi ahethihataahapi notaise. Noti noaipasihi kapihi isihya koai kinyi awaisihonji isihiyai iwinjatitaapihonjimate undiwi ahiwisaihi japihi napitandiho notaise. ¹³Ko siyati nutandi timendaati komi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitaahiya gaatati numwaati nawiho maasapi mitiho nahatiyai naasi kamwaanji nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, ‘kimo nawimo nini sangi nasanyohimo nesi nuwi kora otipipati kaiwi namoyaapi nuwi nini japihi napisanihuraatitande,’ undataase.

¹⁴“Saundihihandi kandi komi isihya kopi pohipaiwi manditipiwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopi manditipaiwi ko aimi naihihura komi ipoti isihya usai natiwusaasauhi koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimitandi ponyase,’ tawaatopo. ¹⁵Ko sawahomi isihya satauhihandi kandi isihya usaapihi ko noti bimimbipihya koai kinyi awaisihonjimate undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japihi komi aunahipataahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati isihiyai saundataase. ‘Isihya jihura nawiho nesisuwi kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawiho nunyohiyihiyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawiho otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotiho ninaasomiho nesi napisaihi nini mmondaano,’ undataase.

¹⁶Saundihi kiya atiwimapi jiji wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihonje, kinyi maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi naniminihi kora otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitihaiwa ikwimaindimwitaahiwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase. ¹⁷Saundihi Awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahonje. Otipipati maipihonji nahinyonihi nepi kati iwirimimbi nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwitaahiwa jatitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahingitaano,’ undataase.

¹⁸“Aihi ami utaaho kapiho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihonje kinyi ningisi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi naniminihi koraahi nini nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitiho ikwiri naasairitaho kaindi namoyaataayo’ undataase. ¹⁹Saundihi awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jatitaapi ahingitaano,’ undataase. ²⁰Aihi ami otipipatiho kapihi ipotiho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihonje, kinyi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi nanimingiho kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. ²¹Nini siyohitimandi

apaapimaache, kinyi utaahonji apipaahi watipihonji waapihitipihonjitihi nini gisonataate. Isihiya wapa ahiyauhahapa nepi ami isihiya usa nandapa niyamihauhahapa kinyi kumbwihonjitihi ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,' undataase.

²² “Saundihi ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi gaahonjimaache, apipaahi maipihonje. Kinyi piwiha kima satipi katingimaapi nini piwihetehimaitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watipihoe tipi ami isihiya wapa ahiyauhahapa neti ami nandapa usa yamihauhahapa ko kipohore tipi siyatitihi gwinyaapaino? ²³ Japihi nasataahura nisi nawiho namwisihohaisati ahoyati naitaani namwitandihapihi ahimaanisapi napaape?’ undataase. ²⁴ Saundosati kapihi isihiya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. “Kimo nawiho maasapi mitiho isiwatisiho nepawi utaaho nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitaahiwa isiwatisihoai nunyawise,” undataase. ²⁵ Sundihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonje, ko aimi nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitaahiwa isiwatataisi kohitiho?’ undawaatopo.

²⁶ “Saundauhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. ‘Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihiyai ami nini wapa jihaati waati numwito. O ami isihiya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiya ami kiyamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohonya nini nemaito. ²⁷ Iyataati isihiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihiyai sahi numwaasipiwi kimbihini nisi ndiheti timapise,’ undataase” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda
Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakiho 11:1-11; Joniho 12:12-19)**

²⁸ Jisaasiho piwiha sata kaundamapi ko jihi isihiya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti sihoaarihiri sisiho ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihini noaipataise. Noaipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jihi natausaasataise. ³⁰ Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimati aunahimata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipipihoho wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. So maasapiho dongiho isihiya sangi koasini daiwihore. Isi koaisi sahuraahi nesipapi isisi kimbihapi napita numwise. ³¹ Saimi taami nesipasaihi isihiya usa sahuraahi napaapi taami soai nesipase satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho koasini wonji gohi daitanditihe,’ undimise,” undataase.

³² Saundati kuri natausaasihi kuri niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji titihi kamwaanji noaipasihi mmoni kiyamaise.

³³Kuri naimi maasapiho sipipihoho dongihoai taami wirihiri nesipasihidongihomi satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi kimo maasapiho sipipihoho dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³⁴Saundiwi nunjenihauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisiho koasini wonji gohi daitandi katihe,” undamaase.

³⁵Kuri saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihooapihini numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kurami apotihiri tiwathihaatihiri nausohaapi dongihomi dawaarihireti ahiyamaise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihooi dongihooasini nepiwihiko koasini ko bindataise. ³⁶Siyati Jisaasihooi dongihooasini taati naihi isihiya kiyaami apotihiri tiwathihaatihi niyohohipipa nausohaapi daihira ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. ³⁷Aihi Jisaasihooi noti aimi sihoarihireti sisihooasini ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihapi daihira ururaatihapitihini isihiya Jisaasihooi niwipinjai niyohiyihiya kapihapi namasawi maaritawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya Jisaasihomihetapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatiho kaihi noaipasiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaawi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi waapihitiwi satiwi katawaatopo: ³⁸“Awaisiho natausaasihini watipihaiwaisati Awaisiho isihiyai winjatisihooi napisimo kimoai Awaisiho gaahati koai kawisati koaisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihoai nyahi mepi autaahepwaitihaawo. Autaahaatiho maariho winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maariho biyati winyaitindihandapo,” tawaatopo.

³⁹Satiwi katauhi isihiya usa Parisihiya kiyaami otihatihini bitotawaahiya Jisaasihooi kiya saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kimiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyimiya satiwi windi kamaatiwise undipi itihunde,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰Saundauhi Jisaasihooi komiha wihoaanjaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihini sandi kasatataato. Kimiya isimiya satiwi kamaatiwi apimaatisaihaahi ami kimaiwa nawimaiwa waapihitati Autaahaatihoai neti mepi autaahepwaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jerusaremihandapi Jisaasihooi Gwindihandapihaare

⁴¹Jisaasihooi niyati deti Jerusaremihandamihini noaipataise. Noaipati kati aunahipitini iwinjatata katapi ngotaise. ⁴²Ngoti katapi sandaase. “Wani asisima kimeti gisi windi neti gitatamanihonihini kinyi baimbi bimitaapihandapi gwinyaapaapaahi ngaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami sandi kinyapi noasandihini kinyi windi monapaise. ⁴³Isi asisihooi yaha wa taati nasataisi keti kinyi tiworisa gisi nepi niwipihimapi nangisapumaitaapo. Aisihini isihiyaati ami wapaisangi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi nuwi napiwimaitaapo. Ami sami tiworisa sangi kihira kihiraapi tisapi yasapi nasisapumasaiho. ⁴⁴Saiwi kiya gisi nepi nangupwisasiwi apipaahi iwirihitaapo aunahipimatanyi matambipaarangisuni isihiyaatangisuno. Nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi mbipi

ahiyohiha kakaamihāsini windi ahimotitaise. Sandi apaapīmaato ami Autaahaatiho gisi japihi nangimaitandi napsuraapi kinyi windi mmonipi gimunyaahingitihandaahi saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise,” tati katati ngotaise.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Añihandi Awaindihandaatihi
Isihiya Otipipati Nawihopihati Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai
Tahamanausoasindihandapīhaare**

(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Maakiho 11:15-19; Joniho 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi añihandi awaindihandaatihi nandaati mmonata isihya kahapaamapīpa nunyawi taawi nawihō nepi ami nawihō yapipati witaahapīho Judaahiyaamihoetamapi nunyawi nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha sandaase. ‘Nisi añañi sañi gaapunditaatiwihaañe,’ tati ahotihihandi kandi sahi ikohiya noatitaatiwihapīhamaitaiwi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisi nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi añihandi awaindihandaatihi nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihyai kataunjataise. Siyati kaihi ami isihya usa Autaahaatihoai nandapa kohasipīho tihīwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapīpa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami isihyai iwinjatohiyihya usa mitihyauni Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi taawi daapi mmonawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Siyawaahandi kandi isihya nahatiya andititīwi watipitīwi komi piwiha atiwisauhi namapi mitihya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihira daihira windi mmoniwi namehōpo.

**Kima Piwima Parisihya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Saimbi Saimbi
Kaimehita Ndi Watipihandi Nahimihi Kiyapaise Undiwi
Nunjenihohitihandapīhaare**

(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maakiho 11:27-33)

20 ¹ Asisihya waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi añihandi awaindihandaatihi nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha taati isihyai ausaati kataunjihī isihya usa isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipīho tihīwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapīpa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami isihya usa gwinyaahiyauni koai saundawaatopo. ² “Kinyi saiwa saimbi kaingiwimaiwa saimbi saimbi kaimehita gi ndi kahitati watipihandi nahimihi kiyapaise wani nyangi kanyate?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoañiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini ami sangisi sandi nasisendaano. ⁴ Joniho isihyai baawusindindi sandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomihandaaho e isihyaami watipihandaaho wani ningi sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai ko nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesihī ami kiyai

sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi wihoaaniha napititaaha kaunditihaawe?” tiwi kaniwi nasenawaayopo. “Nyahi sandapi Autaahaatihomihandaahe undisaihaahi o Autaahaatihomihandaahinaaahi Jonihomi piwihaapi sahi napaapi gimunyapepo? Nyatitaiso. ⁶Iyati ami nyahi saundisaihaahi isihyaamihandaahe undisaihaahi ami isihya kimiya nawihaara nepi yainyawitaapo ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaaso,” nnawaatopo. ⁷Sanawaawi namapi kiya wihoaaniha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi watipihandi maahapihapi nehanditindiho nyahi windi monihono,” undawaatopo. ⁸Saundauhi ami komiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihoaaniha windi kamandowi ami nisangi watipihandi siyahandaaha satiti sangi nini windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Maatimaatiwihya Osaataati Wainihandi
Jatohitihandapi Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakiho 12:1-12)**

⁹Jisaasiho isihyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piwiha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainihandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati isihya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainihandi nandiwi naniwi ninjatiwise undati kiyai neti ahiwisamapi kaanihi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utaarihandi kendaise. ¹⁰Ketinja nandapa yandipihohi wainihandi akuraahaihi kipwitaatiwihura wainihandami satiho komi otipipatiho woai neti natausaasihi komi otipipatihiya wainihandi jatohiyihyaapihi notaise nandapa wainihandi wapa kopihapa kipiwi numwitaatiwi. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihyai iwinjasihhi wainihandi kipiwi munyawawi koai nehi tipi wapa miwaho nehi taanahihoai japihi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ¹¹Aihi wainihandami satiho ami jihaati otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihyai iwinjasihhi kiya koai ami jihoai kawisohipatomataiwi tipi mawitandihaiwa nunyawawi japihi natiwusaasauhi taanahiho notaise. ¹²Aihi osaataatami satiho ami jihaati bapiyati komi otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Aihi ami koai wainihandi jatohiyihya ambipati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tipi nepi osaataatami nehihaati yotawaayopo. ¹³Siyauhi namati osaataatami satiho sanataase. ‘Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi wiwihotiho nisi maasihihoi nandusoasitaano ko nisi maasihihomi piwiha kiya atiwiatawo?’ ndaase. ¹⁴Satati ko komi mwaahoi natausaasihi naihihandi kandi osaataati wainihandi jatohiyihya taati napihi koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandi osaataati kimaatami satihomi titihi mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sapihomi wainihandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitiho. Tiwisaihi ko naponihi ko naitotahandi nyahi newaati nyamihandimatito,’ nnawaatopo.

¹⁵Saniwosawi koai numwaasi osaataatami nehahaati mangiraini nuwi sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwi tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatami satiho siyaisi napitiwitaise?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ¹⁶Nunjenatosati sawaho wihoaajaha satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihoai apousonihi nasati siya otipipatiyai tiwati nematosati osaataati saati neti otipipatihiya asiyihiyai numwaati kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihi isihiya kapihi komi piwiha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Siyati windi namoaipaitaise owetitaise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima piwima Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihi ahotindimandi napaapi satati jipatipindise? ‘Ajaani animatohiyihiya ipati yasihaapi kima yasima anaahiha gaahaamaahe tiwi nepi yotohiha wani ka noaipati mihotirisati watipitati ajaanami yasiha anaahiha awaisihaimatataise,’

Aunihihiri 118:22

tati jipatipindisimaaro.

¹⁸Isihiya siri mihotiriraasini timahiyohiyihiyai kiri mihotirihira ambipati tipusohaati tiwonihii mwitisihaahititaise. Iyataati ami mihotirihiri siri isihiyaamiheti timahiyataataahi ami isihiyai neti jasati tiwitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹Jisaasiho sata kaundihi kiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami pirihihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni atisawaawi sa piwiha titihi kiyaapi nepemaahiwaha kaundihi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawi keti suraanihi koai isiwitotiwii gwinyaawaahandi kandi isihiyaapi yayawaawi namahaawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Nawiho Takisihandi
Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undiwi Nunjenihotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Maakiho 12:13-17)**

²⁰Aihi kiya awaisawihiya Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha wa wipitaha kaundonaahi koai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaahoaapihi kimo piwiha satahore undiwi piwiha komiheti yawutaito tiwi gwinyaapi bipi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjatawaawi kiya awaisawihiya nyahi gaahiyaanini ainahiyihiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaapi genaniwi isihiya usai nawiho nunyawii saundiwi sahi nuwi piwiha satiha satiwi koai kaundiwise undiwi koaapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²¹Aihi kiya nuwi koai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nyangi katipinyasingiwaiwa titihi akitihaiwa katipinyasapaise. Iyataati ami isihiya usa awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaapi kinyi windi yamaimbihonjinihi nyahi aimi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Aimbi kinyi Autaahaatiho isihiya yapipatambihiya nisi maaritohirihireti saiwi kaiwi bimaawise tati

katirihiri kireti kinyi titihi katipunjapihonje. ²²Isi kinyi napitaimbi gwinyapenapaise? Nyahi gamaniho Sisaahoai nawiho takisihandi nunyaano e namunyaano? Undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²³Saiwi kiya kiyaami omanjititihapi iwinjatawa jaipundiwi kaundohiwaiwa aimi usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁴“Nawiho wo ningisi nanisawewise,” undihi ami kiya nawiho wo nunjauhi mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawimooatihi kimati siwipimatuni ami ambipatuni diyaamihati ahotise?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo. ²⁵Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahi wapa Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi nunyawise o ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titihi koai komihapa nunyawise,” undataase. ²⁶Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoanjiha isihyaami ndiheti kaunditihia owetihi isiwitotiwihandi kandi komi piwihaapi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaawi owetise.

**Kima Piwima Satiyusihya Jisaasihoai Isihya Napowawi Japihi
Nepaitaatiwihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maakiho 12:18-27)**

²⁷Isihya usa Satiyusihyaami usa Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyihyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ²⁸Isi kiya Jisaasihoai piwiha satiwiha kaundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyapi winihapipa Mosesiho sata jipatipiyati ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaaahi kaati osinaati sosisihomi saingihoni neti wirane komihetapi metiho wo noaipati saaho sosisihomi aunahipati nanipimati naito,’ tati winihapipa ahondaise. ²⁹Isi isihya usihya usa sapiho naasomihya ikwiri naasairitihira wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihira kiyaami saaho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho nehi napomataise. ³⁰Aihira ami saati saahomi apwaata osinihaati saingihoni neti wirataise. ³¹Aihira ami ko napwihi ami saingihoni kapiho neti osinihaati wirataise. Wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihi ami saingihoni kapiho neti wirataise. Kaati osinihaati saingoyi kiho kihomihetimatimi noti ipotihoi niwipaati bindataise. ³²Niwipaasihi ipotihoni neti wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihi kaati ipotaataatinihi napotaise. ³³Saati apopaatisi ikwiri naasairitihira wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya nahatiya nepi wirapihaatisi ipotihura isihya napohiyihya japihi nepasaihura saati apopaati titihi diyaami apwaataatimatitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴Satiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhi ami komiha wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usihya ami asihya wani kimuraahya namaatinawaayopo. ³⁵Iyataahandi kandi usihya ami asihya ipotihura animwaahipatombi japihi nepapi asiyaimatiwi bindawaahura usihya

asihiya windi namaamaatitaapo. ³⁶Kiya Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihimohiyihiyaamataiwihiyaasi windi namaapopi nasisoaari bimitaapo. Kiya animwaahipatombi japih nepapihya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaare. ³⁷Napohiyihiya japih nepaitaatiwhandapi Mosesiho biyati nanyesipataha piwiha kanyatataase. Sa piwa ipihonji maipihonji wurisandihaisahonji tihati tihwitisataahandi kandi tihomaatisonyonjaatihapi piwiha noaipasiha Awaisihopi (Autaahaatihopi) sata kandaase. 'Awaisiho Abiraahamihomi Aisaakihomi ami Jekopihomi Autaahaatihore tise. ³⁸Isi Autaahaatihu so isihya napopi owetohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihomahe, owe, isihya asiyaaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihore. Sandi apaapimahe ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya asiyaaimatiwi bindawaayopo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹Ko kiyai sata kaundihi ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami usa saundawaatopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nga titih kanyatapaase," undawaatopo. ⁴⁰Saundiwi kiya yayawaawi jihaati windi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraisiho So Diyaami
Mwaahore Undati Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakiho 12:35-37)**

⁴¹Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai sata piwiha kaundataase. "Kiraisihopi so awaisiho Daawitihomi satihoe tiwi napaapi katopo? ⁴²Piwiha Aunihihiraatihimohiyihiyaami Daawitihohi sawahopi sata kandaase: 'Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kimbihime. ⁴³Bimaami numbwi ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaatitihimasanihi kinyi kiyai nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitendo," undataase tise.' *Aunihihiri 110:1*

⁴⁴Daawitihohi kopi nisi Awaisiho tati ambihindaase. Isi Kiraisiho so napityati Daawitihohi satihotitaise?" undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Winihapipa
Katiwunjohiyihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jatiwo Undati
Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 11:37-54)**

⁴⁵Isihya nahandi atiwinjaawi bimaui Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁶"Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apotihiri utaarihapa niyopi daimi nutaatiwi maaritiwimapihiyaaso. Aiwi ami kiya isihya taahiyihiya ahoyanihohipihini nowaahura isihya awaisawihyaate ipihirete nyatitotiwini maaritiwihiyehi. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi anjihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihini isihyaami ndiheti mitaahoahini bimitaatiwi

maaritiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ganiho apipaahi gaahoaasini nandapa anaahipipa awaimbipa tihohipipihi bimitaatiwi maaritiwihyaare. ⁴⁷Aiwi ami kiya asihya osinihyaami anjaani jaipundiwi nusepihyaare. Aiwi kiya gaapundihaayo tiwi jaiwitiwi gaapipati utarihaiwa aipihyaare. Kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatiho kiyai apipaahi yaawati naanjihandi awaindihandi ipotihura numwitaise,” undati Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinihaati Nawiho Gaarehandi
Autaahaatihoai Numwindihandapihaare
(Maakihō 12:41-44)**

21 ¹Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihi bitonda winjasihi isihya Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandami bokisihandi onihopi nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya nawiho gaarehandapiho wiwawaayopo. ²Wihauhi ami apopaati waati nawiho kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehaati nawiho taanauhiho tuhinipihuri nehi yahuri nesoti wisihī Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. ³Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Kimaati apopi osinimaati isihya nahatiya nawiho gaarehandapiho timahotihoai nusatipihati timataise. ⁴Kimiya isimiya nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaasi nawiho isoho nesipiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyawaayopo. O ami kimaati apopi osinimaatihi nawiho owehaati nandapa neti nanati bimitandiho nawiho owetihihandi kandi konihi Autaahaatihoai nunyataise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Anjihandi Awaindihandi Nosasindaise
Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 24:1-2; Maakihō 13:1-2)**

⁵Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaami usa Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandapi satawaatopo. “Kima nawiha gaaha otiwa kambwaahauni ami Autaahaatihoai gaarehandi wapa nunyohipipaaraahimaawi anjimatihanaansi sanahiwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. ⁶“Kimaiwai wani sahi usonihohiwimaiwa siyati tiwati nyepinati biyati windi ahimotitaise. Asisiha waara isihya nepi tumbwiwi nepuhiwi nopisasitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Naanjihaiwa Pihitati Noaipahonihi
Ami Sahi Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Tati Komi Otipipatihyai
Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 24:3-14; Maakihō 13:3-13)**

⁷Aihi ami kiya Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, saiwa kanyatingiwimaiwa maahiwura noaipaitaise? Ninapitihandi jihi

noaipahonihi nyahi mmondo? Mmonaati komi kanyatindihandi aimi koaipaitande taati mmona gwinyaitaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁸Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa sangisi jaiwisatitaawi sahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Isihiya usa napiwi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi ‘Nini Kiraisihonine,’ satitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya sasatitaapo. ‘Asisiha aimi ipotiha koaipataise,’ satisaihi sahi kiyaami piwiha napaitiwi atihomaawiwii ami kiyaamihini deti namuwise. ⁹Pwisipati siyahati aungwohandi noaipataise tiwi katisaihi sahi atisawaawi waati kandapi yaiwi itimipise. Saiwaahi jihi kiyati noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotiha akaaha sura windi keti namoapaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁰Jisaasiho windi namaamihaati konihi kiyai ami sata kaundataase. “Isihiya yapipati witaahapihiya dosi nuwi yapipati witaahapihiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyonihi ami awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawihya dosi nuwi awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawihyaisawi tundaapo. ¹¹Iyonihi ami ipipatipati aungwohaiwa waati ipipatipindaise. Iyati ami jariho aungwohaiwa noaipati ami timbipa saiwa nahataapihihi noaipaitaise. Iyati yamihapataatihi wapa watipihapa motinihapa noaipataati sangisi yasimatitaise.

¹²“Saiwa siyati sangi noaipahonihura isihiya sangisi jaipi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Aiwi kiya Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihi nasamaasi nuwi piwiha samiheti nepi yasutaapi nasapupwi ami gamanihomi awaisawihyaapihi nasamaasi nuwi kiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Saiwa nisapisatiwi ami sahi nisi otipipatihyaatisi ami sahi nisi otipipati windi kamaanitaatiwi nasisapupwi kasitaapo. ¹³Isihiya saiwa kasisohitindi sandi nisi piwiha ausaapi kanunditaatiwi kiyawaayowi gaasi nisi piwiha anusaapise. ¹⁴Aiwi sahi piwiha napititaaha kiyai wihoanjiha kaunditahaawe tiwi jihi waati gimunyaapise. ¹⁵Nini niwahonini piwiha sahi kiyai kaunditaatiwiha sami amiteteti keti ahisitati neti gisunyaasanihi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi piwiha sangisi nasanyotiha sahi kiyaisi kaundisaihi kiya sami tiworisa piwiha ka windi ipihatiwi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶Sami sininjapiyauni ami sami sunyihoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwi sami tiworisami ikwiraatihisamaitaapo. Aiwi sami usaatangi tisausaihi napwitaapo. ¹⁷Nisapisatiwi sangisi isihiya taahiyihya pohipisiwi ahosisamaitaapo. ¹⁸Iyataahandi kandi sahi windi namopisasiniwi nga baiwi bimitaapo. ¹⁹Isi sahi baiwi andititiwi bimaawise asiyihyaatimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi sahi naitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi
Nosasindaise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maakiho 13:14-19)**

²⁰“Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi isihiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi timbiyohiyihya otaatemapi bitopi nesiwesipi bitiwimasaihi sahi kiyai

usonawaawi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi nepi nopisasisaihi kati aimi nosasindande tiwi gwinyaapise. ²¹Sandi siyati noaipahonihi sahi yapipati Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyaati yanihimapi sihoaarihiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihyaati yanihimapi namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami isihya usa aunahipatami nehahaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihyaaisangi aunahipati kataatihi windi namindaitaatiwe. ²²Sandi apaapimaahae. Isihya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihoaanihandi naanihandi numwitande. Siyati kiyonihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihoaatihi jihura katiwi ahivotiha akaaha ausaimaninati noaipaitande. ²³Ese sura naanihandi noaipasura asihya maahaapi gwisitohiyihyauni ami awateteti amwitihiri nanati nanototisawihyauni apipaahi awaindihandi naanihandi naitaapo kimati yapimbataaho. Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi isihya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise. ²⁴Namatanaati kosasaihira tiworisa isihya taahiyihyai timaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihya usai napuwitaatiwi yapipati usaamihati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwi kiya isihya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiya aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi nepi jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatiho sura namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanji noti kuraatanihi namihaitaapo.

**Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Asisiha Ipotihaiweti
Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Maakiho 13:24-27)**

²⁵“Iyonihi ami ipihoeti ami waatihoeti ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahatamatipetahaiwa isihya wiwa moniwihaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitati tiwayaati noti nasayata nausiha pihitati autaahi mihoti sanainjati niyatesi timihiyataati gaatonihimi ami isihya yapi nahanda nahataapipihyaami maariho omaanjititihimi ami amitiha neti nusopisasinihonihi kiya waati awaindihandi yaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaami maariho ninaawiratati owesoetitaise. ²⁶Yapipatambihya isihya yapihi nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaawi apipaahi yaiwimapi ami kiyaami ndiha woniwoniwinati asisiwiraitaise ami kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyoniho. ²⁷Saiwa siyati noaipahonihi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi yundanyiha ami apipaahi watipihandisati tiwipatisati napito. Napisanihi isihya ningi ninjaitaapo. ²⁸Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahonihi sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihi Autaahaatiho nasamaitandihura aimi nasati utatototindaiso,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Asisiha Ipotiha Noaipaitandi Jihi Wapa Siwipati
Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Maakiho 13:28-31)**

²⁹Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni

kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasihaahi aimi yatitandi detitihe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³¹ Isi sikiyate. Naanjahaiwa siyati noaipahonihi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi nyainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati utatotitithe tiwi gwinyaapise.

³² “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya wani kimuraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonihi mmondaapo. ³³ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni noti owendaahandi kandi nisi piwiha windi siyati owemetati kaanihi ahotimi nutaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihiya Baiwi Jaawo Tindihandapihaare

³⁴ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoaari naniwi naharitaawo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapipa ambipatapihapaapaahihi maariho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi windi namaapitaiso tiwi nehi nanihaiwi binyaihi keti kuraanihi kinapaahinati noaipaitaiso. ³⁵ Asisiha sa keti yapihahi nahanda gaamati isihyaapihi noaipaitaise. ³⁶ Nahateweti nasisoaari jaawi bindawa Autaahaatihopi namaamihaapi gaapundiwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ndiheti windi yamaiwi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwo,” undataase.

³⁷ Asisiha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihi nandaati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. Kataunjihahi napwihihahi niyati sisiho ipati oripihahi ahetsihoaasini nanotaise. ³⁸ Aihahi isihiya nahatiya nahateweti komi piwiha atiwiataatiwi asisihaatihi keti Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihapi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawihiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusepaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakiho 14:1-2, 10-11; Joniho 11:45-53)

22 ¹ Judaahiyaami asisiha nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimaayawihandi nehihandi nandaatiwiha aimi nasati detindaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande. ^c ² Aihahi pirihihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihawi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyai sanawaayopo. Isihiya Jisaasihopi gaahore tiwi maaritihiyahiyaasi nyahi Jisaasihoai kiyaami ndiheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa

^c 22:1 Sandi Pasopaatotimandi Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai Isiraherihyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraherihya timaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraherihiyai Isipihyaami nehi otipipatihaimaimatiwi napwitotihandaapihapi Autaahaatiho kiyai tinjauseti numwaataise.

kiya itihinyatitaawo nniwi yayawaawi namapi Jisaasiho sohoai noaatiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanawaatopo.

³Aihi Bwaasirihiri Judaasi Isikariyotihoi saimbi saimbi kaime undati neti giwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitih auhirami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihyaami wore. ⁴Isi ko noti Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihiyaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandi jasohiyihyaami awaisawihiyaisuni winjati nini saindi saindi nasepaati wirasitaano undati kiyaisati piwanataase. ⁵Aihi kiya komi piwihaapi gaaha kanyatataaso tiwi maaritiwi tihaapaiwi nawiho siyaho samwaanji akitinihi nahimitaano undiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁶Aihi Judaasiho kiya kaundohihaapi gaaso tati gwinyaati ami isihya windi atihomiwi mosaihi Jisaasihoai tiworisai wirawitandihiraapi gwinyapenati daataise.

**Kima Piwima Judaahiya Kiyaami Asisiha
Pasopaahandapi Timaninihohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maakiho 14:12-21; Joniho 13:21-30)**

⁷Nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimotati nehihandi nandaatiwiha asisiha aimi noaipasihura asisiha seti sipisipihaiwa tiwawaayopo. ⁸Aihi Pitaayi Joniyai Jisaasiho piwiha sataha kaundati natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi numwi nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimotati nehihandi nandihahandapi Pasopaahandapi nandihahapa nepi nyamanita numwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁹Aihi ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangi maahiwapihi noha nandapa neha timanitihaawe?” undimi nunjenamaise.

¹⁰Aihi ami ko komiha wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahi numwi aunahipata nandaapi utaaho wo waapoho onihara niwati tipwinji taati nasonihi iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihi ko niyonihi koai niwipinjai komi ipoti numwise. Numwi ko anjhandi windaatihi nandaahonaahi ami kandaatihi maasi sihoasangisangi nandaapise. ¹¹Nandaapi anjaanami satihoi saundimise. ‘Nyangisi katanyisisiho asisiha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nandandihaanji anjaani maahaane?’ hitataase undimise. ¹²Undisaihi ko anjaanji waanji autaahi tiwitihaasinihandi ganihouni gwitihohi bimitihaahanduni nahataapa ahotahiroti neti nasisitaise. Nasionihi kapihini nandapa kapa kapa nepi nyamanimise,” undataase.

¹³Saundihini kuri naisururi numwi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi noaipasihini mmonimi kahapaamapipa asisiha Pasopaahandapi nandaatiwihapa nepi timanamaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaisati Nandapa
Ipotihapa Nainjitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Maakiho 14:22-26; 1 Korindihya 11:23-25)**

¹⁴Ipiho aimi noti namaatipati asihataahuraatihi isihya ahoyaniwi bindawa asisiha Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandaatiwihuraatihi Jisaasiho

niyati ganihomihini bimihi ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi naiwi maasi ganihomihini bindawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihi ko Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisiha kima Pasopaahandami nandapa nini sangisati maasi nandandi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo. Saindi nini sangisati nandimapihonini yaasihandi neti napwitando. ¹⁶ Aindi ami nini sandi kasatataato. Pasopaahandami nandapa ipoti ipotihaiwa nini windi jihaati namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaatiho kimandi Pasopaahandamihaiwa neti akiwaiwemati isihiyai numwaati iwinjaati bimonihuraatitando,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai saundati, “Kinyi iparihoni gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Sahi sawanaati kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise. ¹⁸ Nini sandi kasatataato. Wani kimo waapomo wainimandi nandosati ipoti jihaati windi namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai numwaati ahoyati iwinjaati bimonihura sura japihi nando,” undataase.

¹⁹ Saundatosati ami nandapa biretihandi wonji neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai saundati, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati naumboti “kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise” undati nunyataati piwiha saundataase. “Kimati nisi ambipati sami maipihaiwa nesama jatatamanitandi nasipainjipate. Sahi kimaiwi nahateweti kaiwi nanawaawi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihi saiwi kiya aimi naniwosawi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho nandaatiwi neti nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi kaapi wainimandi nisi jitipati sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwitandi sanaindihandaahi Autaahaatihouni ami komi isihyauni maasi timaamaititaatiwihandapi piwiha waniha wisasotihande. ²¹ Iyataati ningisi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihi wiratinitandihio kimo wani ganihomihini ningisati maasi bindataise. ²² Autaahaatiho nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaati katirihiri kireti nini isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho so ningisi isihyaami ikwiraatihi wiratinisihopi maariho waati tindataise ko ambipati yaawihandi naitaiho,” undataase. ²³ Aihi kiya otipipatihya nyami diyaamaho sandi kaitandi gwinyaati bimihise tiwi sawana naseninawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Awaisiho Jihimatisiho Diyaamahoe Nnihohitihandapihaare

²⁴ Aihi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami otihatihapi awaisiho nyami jihimainjiho diyaamahore?” tiwi piwiha wihiwihooani kanawaatopo. ²⁵ Aihi ami ko kiyaisi wihooaniha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho akohopi windi

gimunyaapi nanipimatiwihiyai Isiraherihyaami dawaataatapihiyaami awaisawihya kiñihya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami isihiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihya satiwi ambipati nusoasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahi isihiyaisi biyaati naisumwaati iwatatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,’ tiwi ambipati nusoasaniwihyaare. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi wo noaipati awaisiho jihoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami mitiho sami otipipatihoematane. ²⁷ Utaaho maahiwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimisihoro e nandapa tihati noati numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandi ganihomihini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati ami nini sami otihatihapi sami otipipatihonini sangisi jatatamanitandihonine.

²⁸ “Ningisaapihi nanisenihaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi namaayopo. Owetise. ²⁹ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandi Apiho Autaahaatiho watipihandi nanimpitamataindi ami nini sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo isihiyai iwinjaawi jihimatiwi bimitaatiwo. ³⁰ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimohitihandaatihi sahi nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganihoaasini nandaapo. Aindi ami nini sangisi ahisisanihi sahi isihiya ikwimaaindimwitihapi auhirami yahuritahiyaami namoyaatohiyihya Isiraherihiyai ami awaisawihyaati mitihyaatimatiwi iwinjaawi bimitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kinyi Nisapi Soai Windi
Mausotihonine Titaise Undati Kaundindhandaapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakiho 14:27-31; Joniho 13:36-38)**

³¹ Jisaasiho Saimonihoai saundataase. “Saimonihoje, Saimonihoje, kinyi baimbi atime. Bwaasirihirisi Autaahaatiho kaimbi nunjeme undihi kiri sangisi neti koniho witihandi pasaaha nemaitaatiwi kihikihoaanemahohipamatiyati neti sangisi kihikihoaanesamati nasopisasitandi aimi kandaase. ³² Satati Katihihandi kandi nini Autaahaatihoai aimi nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi windi nihiripi owemetitando. Kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi namasisi nepemaitipi japihi ningisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipatimiyai piwiha iwatatamanipi anditiwipiha nunyapi kaunditaape,” undataase.

³³ Satati kaundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihoaanjaha satati kaundataase. “Awaisihoje, nini gisati maasi napwilituni ami napwilitandihandapi aimi timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁴ Aihi ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nini akitinihi gisi sandi kahitataato. Wani apimatihapi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihapi kinyi nisapi satipi so Jisaasihoai nini windi mausoti kopi windi atihomindhohitopo undipi mairimanyaara watipitipi kaunditaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawiho Ikihi
Namatanaatapi Kaundindihandapihaare**

³⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini sangisi nandisisoasohura nawiho ikihi namatanaati itipati sapa windi mipi nehi taanahiyihyaati nuwise satiti nandisisoasataayo. Aihi ami sura sahi wapaapi nenoaahitawaayowo e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi sura wapaapi windi nenoaahimeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini sangisi sandi kasatoni ami wanihi utaaho wo ikihi ami nawiho sapaishondaataahi kapa isiwati none. Iyataati ami utaaho wo namatanaati owehondaataahi komi apotihiri tiwatihaatihiri nausohaati isihiyai nunyati nawiho neti kora namatanaati nunyati nene. ³⁷Nini sandi sangisi kasatohitimandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindataise.

‘Kouni isihya ikopaisahiya maipihiyaisawi ahoyawi

timaamahiwawaayopo,’

Aisaiyaaho 53:12

tati jipatipindise. Satindimandi titihi nisapi kandaasi nisiheti kiyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihapi nisapi katati ahotindihandi wani titihi akipipa ausaimaninati koaipaitandaise,” undataase. ³⁸ Aihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi namatanaati yatimwi isiwatihaayoni nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi sikatimuri isiwatiwise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihopi Sisiho Ipati Oripihandi Nawati
Ahetimbipihigaapundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Maakiho 14:32-42)**

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoaari noti gaapundatoaatimbipihiga Sisiho Oripihigaasinapi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihanda namasi noaipasi naihi ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi maasi koai niwipinjai nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihi ko noti kapihi aimi noaipatosati komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Samiheti nasisendandihaiwa nasonihi sahi kaiwapaapi windi timaamahaitaatiwihandapi baiwi gaapundiwise,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundati kiyaisi kapihimapi onihoni wonji noti atotipiwesati bindataati satati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. ⁴² “Apore, yaasati naanjihandi kimandi awaindihandi nehohitimandi kinyi nepinimaitaapi gwinyaapaapaahi nepinimape. Iyataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti windi kamaima. Owetane. Kinyi kiwahonji gwinyaapi timaninipi kinyi maaritingirihireti kaime,” undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihiga bimisiho koenda nasati koai neti anditiwataise. ⁴⁴ Jisaasihoai apipaahi awaindihandi yaawati naanjawisamasihiga waati andititati gaapundimi naihi dipipati

jitipatamatiyati utaahomihetapi nuriwoaati nawetati yapipateti bitoriwataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyati gaapundamapi dosisi noti komi otipipatihyai usonata kiyaami maariho ambipati apipaahi naanawisamasihi nanomawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Nanomihauhi kiyai ko satati kaundataase. “Sahi napaapi nanihaiwi nanoposopo? Sahi nepapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwise naanjihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi nasoaipaitaso,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komi Tiworisai Wirawindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakiho 14:43-50; Joniho 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihi isihiya taahitihandi wirisandihandi nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwi ambihitohiho so otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihini auhirami yahuritisawihiyaami wore. Isi ko isihiya siyaami jihi ko Jisaasihomihini deti koai gerunditandi nasataise. ⁴⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase.

“Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingitimandi kandaahi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoningi nepi tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo?” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihya kapihi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bitohohiyihya mmoniw gwinyaawa sandi aimi koaipaitandaihi kiya satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi nyami namatanaata isimiya kimiyaaisi tiwitaani kinyi gaare nyatitaino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁰ Aihi kiyaami otihatihapi wo namatanaata nandapa tihwi Autaahaatiho dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi otipipatihomi atihiri ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanjihiri oturamasih yapipateti timahiyataise.

⁵¹ Aihi Jisaasiho sandi mmonata koai saundataase. “Sati jihaati windi kamaimbi bipi namihaape,” undataase. Saundatosati ko atihiraasini uwisihi atihiri japihi keti kuraanihi yaumbwimaninati bitati gandaise.

⁵² Saundatosati ami Jisaasiho koai isiwita nasohiyihya pirihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandi jatohiyihiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni ami mitihiyaisuni ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatimaatasa tipipa kiyahoai tipi isiwitaatiwi nasohipatamataiwi namatana pwisipati nisapi isipi nasawaayopo.

⁵³ Asisi nahateweti nini nasisoaari Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatihi sangisati bimonih sura sahi ningisi windi maanihopo. Asihatindihandami watipihandi noaipataati ningisi nanitipihaasi wani sapihuraasi saiwi kaitaatiwe,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Windi Mausoti Gimunyaatihonine
Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(*Matiyuho 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakiho 14:53-54, 66-72; Joniho 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Sata kaundati namihaasih kiya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi pirihiho nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi anititihapi

niyawaayopo. Aihi ami Pitaaho kiyai niwipinjai kiyaami ipoti niyati onihi wonji bitondaise. ⁵⁵Aihi ami isihiya sandi anjindami matambipoti sisiha tihooapi tihwimauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisati maasi kapihi sisihaini bindataise. ⁵⁶Aihi apopaati waati otipipatihaati ko sisihaini bimihi koai titihi iwinjatataati saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihoaisati maasi bisotinjahore,” undataase.

⁵⁷Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihopi baahi noasati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nini windi mausotihopi kandapaase,” undataase. ⁵⁸Aihi ami otihi wonji bimihi utaaho wo nasati Pitaahoai usonataati koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi daayohiyihiyaamihonje,” undataase. Aihi Pitaaho koai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Utaahonje, nini kiyaisahoninimaape apipaahi owetise,” undataase.

⁵⁹Aihi ami otihi utaari wonji bimaambiwi (wani auwa kiyati sanaihi) ami utaaho wo nasati sandaase. “Kimo utaamo akitinihi koaisati maasi naihi usonihonihoe. Iyataati ami ko Garirihandandaahapihotihito,” tati apipaahi andititamati kaundataase.

⁶⁰Saundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahonje, kinyi piwiha kima katingimaapi gimaanunyaatati windi monitihonongi kandapaase,” undati taati kaundihi otipwisipaati ketinihi gandaase. ⁶¹Aihi Awaisiho nepemaitati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aihi Pitaaho piwiha Awaisiho jihi satati kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. “Wani apimatihitip otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihitip kinyi nisapi satipi soai nini windi mausotigimunyaatihonine tip mairimaara katitaise,” undati kaundisihaapo. ⁶²Siyati gwinyapenataati Pitaaho matambipaami mihapaahi nehahaati noaipasi noti waati pihitati maipiyati gotaise.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai Sokonje Undiwi
Sisipundiwi Tiwotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maakiho 14:65)

⁶³Isihiya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁴Aiwi ami kiya Jisaasihomi ndihoti yutihira namaasapi wisasawosawi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho ningi niwataise tip ambipati ambihitip katime,” undawaatopo. ⁶⁵Aiwi ami kiya pihitiwi Jisaasihometisetetapi mimaipitiwi katiwi nausopi ahoapi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisawihyaapihi Noaipati
Piwiha Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakiho 14:55-64; Joniho 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Aihi bowihi asisihaatihitip Judaahiyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ahoyaniwi bimauhi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaami ndiheti nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi kiyaapihi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁷“Kinyi nyangisi nini

Kiraisihonine owe nini Kiraisihoninimaathe tipi titihi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aihi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi Sanahaahonine satiti kasatisanaahi sahi nisapi akiti kore tiwi windi baiwi gimaanunyaitaapo. ⁶⁸Nini ami piwiha wiwa sangisi nasisesanihaiwa wihoaangihai windi baiwi kamanditaapo. ⁶⁹Iyataahandi kandi ami wani kimuraapi namasati Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatiho Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoangji bimito,” undataase. ⁷⁰Aihi ami kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahongo e nehi gi woŋo?” undawaatopo.

Aihi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati aimi titihi katawaatopo. Nini kimikonine,” undataase. ⁷¹Aihi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napaapi jihaati piwiha atiwihaawe? Aimi sawaho komi maahomwaangapi piwiha kima ka katihai aimi atisaati nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Pairotiho Jisaasihoai

Piwiha Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakiho 15:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38)

23 ¹Aihi kiya satiwimapaahi isihiya nahandi dopi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotihomi ndihetapi nowaayopo. ²Numwaasi nuwi kiya kopi siya siyahoe tiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahi nyami yapipata kiyohiwaiwa kamaayati koai wireti asireti kiyahore. Iyati ami ko nawiho takisihandi awaisihoai namunyawise nyatihai nyahi usonihaayo. Iyati ami ko sanyatahore. ‘Nini Kiraisihonini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisuni kahapaamapipaisuni neti jaati bimitandihonine’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³Aihi awaisiho Pairotiho satati koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihongi kijihoŋo?” undati nunjenataise.

Aihi komiha wihoaangihai satati kaundataase. “Ye, kinyi titihi sika katapaase,” undataase.

⁴Aihi Pairotiho pirihiya awaisawihiyaisuni ami isihiya nahatiyaisuni satati kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo gaaho maipihapa wapa kamaayahotihai nini usonataayo,” undataase.

⁵Aihi kiya waapihitiwi andititiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo komi piwiha katisihaara isihiyaami maariho omanjititihai neti nusopisasinataise. Sandi yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapihi noaipataise. Sandi ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasati kaimi nasati wani kimbihindaise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Erotiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

⁶Pairotiho piwiha atisataati kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo akitinihi Garirihandaahapihoro?” undati kiyaisi nunjenataise.

7 Aihi kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kimo yapipati awaisiho Erotiho jaati bimipataahapihore” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko atisataati namati Erotihoaapihapi Jisaasihoai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erotiho Jerusaremihanda kapihi bimihihuraare.

8 Aihi Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. Sandi apaapimaahae. Jisaasiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi isihiya kaundauhi atisahosi koai usondando tati utarihandedi gwinyaati bimainjahondaate. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho watipihandi windi kiyonihi usondando tati bimainjahore. 9 Aihi Erotiho piwiha pihitahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesihi ko piwiha wa wihoaaniha windi kamundise. Owetise. 10 Aihi pirihihiya awaisawihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni kapihi maasi bitohohiyihya piwiha windi namaamihaapi waapihitiwi piwiha asakatiwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi katawaatopo. 11 Aihi Erotihouni komi tingaatihaisahyauni Jisaasihoai mimaipaiwi mihambemapi baiwi usoniwi niwisapi sisehaiwunjawi ami sisipundiwi ami apotihiri wiri apipaahi gaahiri nepi niwisopi japihi Pairotihoenda natiwusaasawaayopo. 12 Erotiyi Pairotiya jiji itihinnimi ziyandih bimambimihurisi wani suraanihi kurami itihitinjitihandi namapi itihimanimi japihi baimi napaisaati piwanamaise.

**Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipimandaapi
Tipi Nimaapise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maakiho 15:6-15; Joniho 18:36–19:16)**

13 Pairotiho pirihihiya awaisawihyaunisuni ami mitihya usaisuni ami isihyaapuni gaatili kiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. 14 Napiwi ahoyanihauhi kiyaisi Pairotiho satati kaundataase. “Sahi utaamo kimopi isihyaami kiyohirihireti kamaayati koai asiri wireti kiyataati isihiyai neti nusopisasihe tiwi ningisaapihi numwaasi nasohimoai sami katohimaapi koai baindi sami ndiheti nunjeniti mmonataayo. Isi sahi atiwise. Sahi kimopi siyahoe satahoh tohimaapi nunjeniti mmonihonihi ko windi wapa maipihapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 15 Aihi ami Pairotihoaisangi naasikati kiyati mmosihi utaaho kimo windi maipihapa kamaayahotih japihi nyapi natausaasataise. Isi atiwise. Utaamo kimoai nyahi sohoai tiwitahaawi ko windi maipihapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 16 Isi nini nehi goti titi japihi saimbi kamaima unditi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. 17 Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi kaiwihiye. Pasopaahandami asisiha awaisiha nahateweti utaaho napwitohipihi napwitati bimihihoi Pairotiho nehi nuwausoasahore.^d

^d 23:17 Girikihaara wesi 17 tinnimandapi nepi satiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi nahateweti isihya napwitiwi bimohiyihyaami wo isihya maaritiwi koai nupusoase undauhihoai Pairotiho nuwausoasahoe tati jipatipindise. Isi sandi kandapi Jisaasihoai nehi goti titi nandusoasitaano undati isihyaaisi nunjese.

¹⁸ Isihiya nahandi maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponihi utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piwiha atiwi japihi nupusoaaasisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihanda komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiya usa sati pwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Aihi kandapi koai napuhauhi napwitati bimaajahore.

²⁰ Aihi Pairotiho jihaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nini nehi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ²¹ Aihi kiya nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waapihitiwi saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapise. Ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapise,” tawaatopo.

²² Aihi ami Pairotiho kasinihandi jihaati kiyai satati kaundataase. “Napaape? Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kamaihi nini windi mohono. O ami maipihandi windi kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwitihati kati owetise. Isi nini nehi pwisipata goti titi japihi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

²³ Satati ko kaundihihandi kandi kiya komi piwiha nemapi waati kaahaatiwi watipitiwi satawaatopo. “Kinyi Jisaasihoai nepi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwi katawaawi komi piwihai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaamiha akaaha noaipataise. ²⁴ Aihi Pairotiho mmonata komi piwihai timihauhi namati kiyaamiha atiwisataise. ²⁵ Atiwisati utaaho pwisipati nuwa nesi noti gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiyai tiwihi napwauhi kandapi napwinjihopi nupusoaaase undiwi kaundotihoai neti nuwausoasata Jisaasihoai neti tingaatihaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimataise kiya saimbi saimbi kaime undohimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyato.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti
Nepi Nimaahotihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakiho 15:21-32; Joniho 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tingaatihaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaitaatiwihapihapi taawi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimoniho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati napihihaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi tingaatihaisahiya koai isipi kimati ipi titihi atawihati nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi ami ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti notaise.

²⁷ Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjami komi ipoti nowaayopo. Aihi ami kiyaami usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopi yiyitiwi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremosihiyaate, nisapi sahi windi gomaatiwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni ami sami simwaaya simaasiyaapuni ngwiwise. ²⁹ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami asisiha wa noaipahonihi isihiya satitaapo.

‘Asihiya yatitipihya maaha windi namwaamwiihiya ami amwitihiri owehiya maahai windi amwitiwimunyawiihiya siya waati maaritiwise,’ tiwi katitaapo. ³⁰ Aiwi ami sura kiya satitaapo. ‘Sisihone, nipepatipi nyangi nyataatime. Ami tipatanji sihoarihiranji niwautipi nanyamaasape,’ titaapo. ³¹ Sandi apaapimaato. Ami nini ainahihonini gaahonini ipati asipatamatyahoningisi sandi saiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihya maipihaiwaisahya ipati awaipitahatamataiwiihiyaasi kiya yaawati naanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.^e

³² Aiwi ami kiya tingaatihaisahya utaahuri wuri maipihaiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawi maasi ahoyawi tipi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo. ³³ Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwi sisiho wo Isihyaami Mitihomi Anditamatetihapihe tiwi ambihitiwiihoasini noaipapi kapihi Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaawaayopo. Aihhi ami utaahuri maipihurami wo Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjihi ami wo komi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanjihi nimaawaayopo. ³⁴ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihya kimiya ningi kanisohitmandapi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainjihi kiyawaayopo. Apore, kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aihhi kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri dindiya naitaapo tiwi tingaatihaisahyaami ambipati ambihitiwi wapa ipipa isawaayopo kiya ninaasiyaamihetapi wapa wipimata noaipasawiihiya kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri tipitapaapi naitaatiwo. Aiwi komi apotihiri siri tipitapaapi newaayopo.

³⁵ Isihya kapihi bitotawa iwinjasauhi ami Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi isihya usaisi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi kiyaami ambipati nepi yaumbwimanipihonjisi ami wani kinyi kiwahonji kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi japihi noaatipape kinyi Isihyai Maipihaiwaatihapi Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatiho Nangimahanati Ahingisihonji Mesaiyaahonjitaapaapaah?” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihhi ami tingaatihaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisipundimi deti naiwi waapoho wainihandi ikonahandi nandotiwi nunyawaayopo. ³⁷ Nunyawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi akitinihi Judaahiyaami Awaisihonji kinjijonjitaapaapaahi kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi noaatipape,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi piwiha wa satiwiha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo. “*Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaami Awaisiho Kinjihore tiwiha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo.*

³⁹ Utaahuri maipihaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi ahoyawi maasi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaahohururami wo Jisaasihoai saundati itihundati

^e **23:31** 31 Kima piwimaami tanyaaha satateti kandaase: “Kimandi utaaho gaaho ainahihoi kawisaihaahi ami utaaho apipaahi maipihoi maipihapa kiyahoi kandapi wihoanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi yaawihandi naitaise,” tatetise.

sisipundataase. “Kinyi akitinihi Kiraisihonjitaapaahi kinyi kiwahonji nepi yaumbwimanipi ami yahuraanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

⁴⁰Aihi ami sasaaho wihoaanji nimandisiho sa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaawihandi nesipatamataimbi yaasahandi nepaise. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi windi yamaaiso? ⁴¹Yahuraanji maipihaiwa kiyonihiki kandapi kiya titihi gaahati kanyiwini nyapi nanyimaawaayopo. O ami utaamo kimohi utaaho apipaahi gaaho ainahihohi yaawihandi nehihandi netaise,” undataase. ⁴²Iyati ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi aunahipata noaipapaahura nisapi ginunyaape,” undataase.

⁴³Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjaha koai satati kaundataase. “Nini gisi akitinihi sandi kahitataato. Wani kimura kuraanihi kinyi nisi aunahipati gaahata yamihapataatiji ningisapi maasi bimitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipi Titihiki Atawihateti Napwindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakihohi 15:33-41; Jonihohi 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴Otapihataati ipihohi saniyati otihasinithiki ipihohi napomataise. Napomasihiki suraapi namasati yapipati katami nahataapipihiki asahatamataise. Asahatimi notihohi ipihohi ikwitaawoti yaataatisura japihiki bowataise. ⁴⁵Aihi sura Autaahaatihohi anjihandi Awaindihandami rumihandi Autaahaatihohi Sawahohi jatirihiroti apotihiri wiri yatipiyapi napuhotihiri mihaatapi kirinihi mihaapi nutaati yiyandihiki wihiwihooanji ahiyataise. ⁴⁶Aihi Jisaasiho waapihitati satati kandaase. “Apore, nisi maariho kinyi ikwiraatihimataayo,’ tati katamapaahi konihiki aimi napomataise.

⁴⁷Sandi siyati noaipasihiki tingaatihaisahiyaami mitihohi mmonataati Autaahaatihohi mepi autahemwati satati kandaase. “Kimo utaamo apipaahi akitinihi gaaho ainahihore,” ndaase.

⁴⁸Jisaasihoai kawisotimandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiyaha kandi mmoniwi kaiwimapi japihiki nowaawi ise tiwi maariho asipaimi nowaayopo. ⁴⁹Aihi ami Jisaasihomihiyahuni ami asihiyaha Garirihandaahapihiyaha Jisaasihohi ipoti napiwihiyaha Jisaasihoai nimaahohipihiki onihiki wonjiki bitotawa saiwa siyati noaipasihiki mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nawihaha Isihiyaha Tiputiwi
Kaiwihaatihiki Ahiyotihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakihohi 15:42-47; Jonihohi 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Utaaho komi ambipati Josepihohi aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapihohi bindataise. Sati aunahipa Arimatiyaasindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipate. Iyataati so utaaso gaahotihiki

isihya kopi maaritiwihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi auta noaipaitaise tati jaati bindataahore. Iyati ami ko komi sasaahoya kaunjorihya gwinyaahohiwaiwaapuni ami kiyohiwaiwaapuni windi gaare maatahore. ⁵²Isi ko noti awaisiho Pairotihoai Jisaasihomi ambipati napihaati naitaano undati nunjenataise. ⁵³Siyati nunjesihi aaye undihi ko Jisaasihomi ambipati neti napihati apotihiri gaahiri kioepihiraatihi napapihati mmati isisi noti nawiha tiputati soarisati kiyahataatihi nesisoti ahiyataise. Iyataati sati tiputati soarisati kaipitaatihi itapipa windi ahimaayandahati asipate. ⁵⁴Sa asisiha Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandapi kahapaamapipauni ami isihya sawanauni nepi timanindaatiwihuraatihe.

⁵⁵Asihya Garirihandaahapi dosi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nasohiyihya Josepihoai niwipinjai nowaayopo. Niwipinjai nuwi Josepiho Jisaasihoai ahaimbipihimmonawaayopo. ⁵⁶Mmoniwi kaiwimapi japihi kiyaami anjipihapi nowaayopo. Nuwi atipati tausotipati satipati biyati waamainjotihapa nepi timanawaayopo nesaiwi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwo. Saiwi kapa nepi timaniwi kiyawaahandi kandi asisiha Sapaatihandetitihyawaawi namapi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi ikiniwi bindawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napotati Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare
(*Matiyuho 28:1-10; Maakiho 16:1-8; Joniho 20:1-10*)

24 ¹Saraarehirami asisiha jiha Sandehura asisihaatihi sangi saasinjihi kohokoaisawi nepasi asihya nawihaatihi isihya otiputiwi akohaahaiwi animwaahipati kaiwihataatihi Jisaasihoai ahiyohipihapi niyawaayopo. Siya asihya satipatuni atipatuni wapa biyati waamainjotihapa gaahapa nepi timaniwi isiwashipipa isisi niyawaayopo. ²Naiwi jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohipatami maasomwaanji nawiha awaisiha naanjiha nepi nepehaasawi anitiwi dihiwi napuhotiha sawi nundiwati owetihimmonawaayopo. ³Setihikiya nandaapi mihiatihi mmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomi ambipati katihi windi ahimotise. Owetise. ⁴Mmonawaawi Jisaasihomi ambipati witimetihi sandi napitimatataise tiwi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaapi maaroamapi bitotawaayopo. Aihikiami ketinihi utaahuri wuri kuramihapa uti apotihiri kioepitahi nusaatahuri keti kiyaamihini deti noaipapi bitotamaise. ⁵Aihikiya asihya waati awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami mitiho kiwopopi witiwi yapipateti japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Isihya napohiyihyaamihatihapi utaaho japihi asohoematati nepasimopi sahi napaapi taawi daapi mmohopo? ⁶So kimbihiki windi ahimotise. Owetise. Kohi aimi japihi asohoematati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisati maasi bindataati sangisi aimi satati kasatisihaapi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁷Isihyaami Saaho Jihoai nepi isihya maipihyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi

kiya nepi koaisi tipi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihi napotati asisiha mairimanya sanyonihi japihi nepaitaise,' tati sangisi aimi kasatisihaare," undataase. ⁸ Saundihi kiya asihya Jisaasiho jiji satati kaundiwaiwaapi e akite tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

⁹ Aihi asihya kapihi Jisaasihoai ahiyohipipihini namasisi japihi nuwi katihi Jisaasihoai ahiyohipataatihi kaimatati noaipasiwaiwaapi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaisuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni osamapi kaundawaatopo. ¹⁰ Asihya siya Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaatitihini Joanaahaatitihini ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemisihomi sanaatitihini ami asihya usai maawi nuwi saimatati noaipasihi mmonihohiwaiwaapi otipipatihyai ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiwi kaundauhihandi kandi otipipatihya asihya etitaatitihini jaipitawaatopo tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiyaami piwihaapi akiti kanyataawaatopo tiwi windi gimunyaahopo. ¹² Siyauhihandi kandi Pitaahohihini dosisi juhiti Jisaasiho ahiyohipipihini niyataise. Juhiti niyati mihatihini nambitati atahiwati jataise. Siyati Pitaaho mmonamapi notaati sandi napitimataise tati maariho owesoetihini pihitani gwinyapenataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoai Uosotihandapihaare
(Maakihō 16:12-13)

¹³ Asisiha sa ka naasiketi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyihyaami wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taami nomaise. Sati aunahipiti deti Jerusaremihandi ahendaise. ¹⁴ Aihi kuri kataahapi taami nomaami kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipaapi sawahuri taami kanimi nomaise. ¹⁵ Kuri kaiwaapi taami wihiwihooapi piwanimi naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramihini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. ¹⁶ Naihi ami kurami ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasihi kurihi Jisaasihopi kore timi windi mmonimi mausose.

¹⁷ Aihi ko kurisi satati kaundataase. "Sahuraahi daahimira taami nomaami napindapi taami kanimi naise?" undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesihini ami kuri kurami ndimaahomwaaapi asahatati naawisawahuri bipi bitotamaise. ¹⁸ Aihi kurami wo komi ambipati Kiriyopaasiho satati nunjenataise. "Kinyi wapihapihoapi wani Jerusaremihandaaahapi nambihonitapaapi wani batami batiharaahuni wanuni noaipasiwimaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihonitapaapino?" undataase. ¹⁹ Aihi ko saundataase. "Sandi akitindi napindi noaipasihandapise?" undataase.

Aihi kuramiha wihooapiha saundimi kaundamaase. "Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapito. So utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihopito. Iyataati ami ko isihyaami ndihetuni ami Autaahaatihomi ndihetuni

otipipati watipihaiwa kiyati ami piwiha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopito. ²⁰ Aihi nyami mitihiyauni ami pirihiya awaisawihyauni koai numwaapi gamanihomi ikwiraatihimihauhi ami ko tipise undihi ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. ²¹ Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherihyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi siyati noaipati namihaasihi asisiha aimi yatairi sanotaise. ²² Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi siyate. Ami wani asisimaatihi kohokoaisawi nyami asihya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipipihimmoni wimapi napiwi nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi yayawaamihaayo. ²³ Kiya nuwi mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotihimmoni napiwi sanyataawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonihimmoni kiya sanyataawaatopo. ‘Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,’ nyataawaatopo,” nyatiwi kanyataawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihi ami nyami usa kapihimmoni koai ahiyopipihimmoni nuwi mmonawa titihi asihya katohimumwaanjikamwaanjikammoni mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho akohoai woai mausohopo,” undamaase.

²⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi windi mmonimimmoni apipaahi gimunyaapihuraahemmoni. Autaahaatihomimmoni piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihimmoni piwiha katiwi ahiyohihaapimmoni sahuraahi titihimmoni akaahe timi windi baimimmoni gimunyaase nehi nanihaimihuraahemmoni. ²⁶ Kiraisihomimmoni yaawihaiwa neti napotati japihi nepati ambipati awaipati nehonihimmoni isihya koai nepi Autaahaatihomimmoni ahoiyawimmoni mepi autaahepumaitaapommoni tati piwiha ahotisihaapimmoni sahuraahi windi gimunyaapihuraahemmoni?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati ami Mosesihomimmoni piwihaapihapimmonimmoni namasati kaundatimmoni ami isihya Autaahaatihomimmoni piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihimmoni aamihaatihapimmoni ahoiyati ausaati kurisimmoni kaundataase. Autaahaatihomimmoni piwihaatihimmoni sawahopimmoni saitaase tati ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gwinyaapimmoni niyohipatimmoni noaipaitaahetihimmoni Jisaasiho kuri namasimmoni nutandiyataase. ²⁹ Nutandaihimmoni kuri owe, “Namumwe ipihomimmoni aimi namaatipasihimmoni napwihataiso,” undihimmoni namatimmoni ko anjaanjikammoni nandaati maasimmoni kurisatimmoni bindataase. ³⁰ Aihi ko nandapimmoni nandandimmoni kurisatimmoni bindataase. Bindata nandapimmoni biretihandimmoni neti Autaahaatihomimmoni, “Kinyi gaahonemmoni gaare,” undatimmoni naumbotimmoni kurisimmoni nunyataase. ³¹ Siyatimmoni kurisimmoni biretihandimmoni nandapimmoni naumbotimmoni numwihimmoni sura kuramimmoni ndihimmoni nusorihatihimmoni Jisaasihomimmoni timi usonamaise. Aihimmoni kohimmoni kurisimmoni namasimmoni kapihimmoni ketimmoni aimi wometihimmoni mmomimmoni japimmoni namamaise. ³² Aihimmoni kuri sawahurimmoni sanamaase. “Yahuraanjikammoni daihira taaha nasonihimmoni ko Autaahaatihomimmoni piwihaatihimmoni ahotatimmoni jipatipindiwaiwaapimmoni tanyaaha nahata ausaati biyatimmoni nanyesipatimmoni kanyatihimmoni atisihaawimmoni sura yahuraanyamimmoni maarihommoni waatimmoni nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

³³ Aihi kuri sanimapi kuraanihi dosisaahi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi nomaise. Numwi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihia auhirami naasohitahiyauni ami kiyaami naisihiyauni ahoyaniwi maasi bimauhi winjamaise. ³⁴ Aihi ami kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho apipaahi akitinihi asohoematati japihi nepase. Saimoniho koai aimi usose,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Aihi ami kurisangi kuraapihi daihira noaipasitihandapuni ami koai usositihandapuni ausaapi nahataapa kiyaisi kaundamaase. Aimi ami kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa biretihanhi ko naumboti nanyamihi sura kore taha usonihaayo,” undamaase.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Jisaasihoai Usonihotihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakiho 16:14-18; Joniho 20:19-23*)

³⁶ Kuri kiyaisawi piwiha taawi kanihauhi Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaami otihapihi akohi noipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati wisaitati napaisaatitane,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihi kiya kopi yaahohoi usonihaayo tiwi waati yaiwi itiwawaayopo. ³⁸ Aihi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sandi saiwi napaapi yaiwipwitopo? Aiwi ami sami maariho omanjititihapi napaapi mimaipaiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahopo? ³⁹ Nini kimikoninisi baiwi nisoniwise. Nisi ikwiri auhiri nisoniwi ami sami ikwiraahi nipise. Yaahoya itipiho maipihapa ambipati anditati nisatiyati ahitahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati kiyai komi ikwiri auhiri nunjataise. ⁴¹ Aihi kiya kopi waati maaritawaahandi kandi kore tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonini Jisaasihonine undati nunjitandi kiyaisi saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawihyaatitawaawaahi nepininyawise nandaano,” undataase. ⁴² Aihi kiya araiho tihiwihohi posoho wihoaanjiho nunyawaayopo. ⁴³ Nunyauhi ko neti kiyaami ndiheti nainjihi kiya winjawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Iyati ko kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini jihura sangi napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandi kasato. Jihura nahataapa nisapi Mosesihomi piwihaatihuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihaatihuni ami aunihihirami utipihoaatihuni katiwi ahiyohiwaiwa akiwawemati katohimumwaanji kamwaanji noaipaitaise satiti kasato,” undataase.

⁴⁵ Saundati piwiha jihura kopitahi ahotisihaapi kiyaisi biyati uwinjapwaati nusesipati kaundihi kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katati ahotisihaapi nusesipataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaundataase. “Piwiha sataha ahondaise. Kiraisiho yaawahandi neti napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonihi japihi asohoematati nepaitaise. ⁴⁷ Iyonihi komi ambipataahi piwiha isihiya nahatiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Kaundisaihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaitiwi

Autaahaatihoenda napisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati Otikipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremihandahapi kaitaatiwe. ⁴⁸Nini kiyonihi sahi mmonihohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise. ⁴⁹Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa wani nini niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi windi namuwise. Owe. Kimbihi kimati aunahimata bindawa jatiwise. Jatimi nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati samihetitanihi sura nutaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Numwaasi Japihi
Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 16:19-20; Aposerihiya 1:9-12)

⁵⁰Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namihaamapi komi otikipatihaiyi numwaasi noti Betaanihanda noaipati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi iwitatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. ⁵¹Siyati ko kiyaapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai nunjenataaheti kiyaisi namasisaahi Autaahaatiho numwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. ⁵²Aihi kiya kopi gaapundiwimapaahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritimi japihi Jerusaremihandahapi nowaayopo. ⁵³Aihi kiya nasisoaari Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihi bindawa Autaahaatihopi waati maaritiwi mepi autaahepumawaayopo.